## MERICA

January 2 to June 26, 1965

Librarians: This index can be removed, and bound into Vol. 112

ABBOTT, WALTER M. Freedom meals. 883 Je 19

ABORTION BORTION
Abortion. Richard A. McCormick. 877-81 Je 19
Abortion law reform. 703 My 15
Birth control cause. 818 Je 5
Morality and policy: IV. 520 Ap 17
Question of emphasis. 513 Ap 17
See also BIRTH CONTROL

Advice to adoptive parents, latest family-life LP by Francis L. Filas. 628 My 1

ADRIASOLA, RENATO Silent; poem. 547 Ap 17

Madison avenue tremors. 743 My 22 Margin for error. Dorothy Golden Clingman. 803-4 My 29 ADVERTISING New cigarette commercials. 4 Ja 2

Academic freedom under attack. 343 Mr 13 Achilles heel. 516 Ap 17 Africa remembers J.F.K. Patrick J. Ryan. 258-9 F 27 Anti-american sentiment on increase, 343 Mr

Apartheid policy relaxed in gold mines. 823 Je b Busy bees of Peiping. 894 Je 26 Christian polygamy? 155 Ja 30. (Reply to by Anni Roettcher-Mertens. 273 F 27) From Lusaka, with love. Vincent P. McCorry. 881-2 Je 19

881-2 Je 19
Ghana in crisis. 794 My 29
Hanky-panky in the Sudan. 891 Je 26
Independent Gambia. 346 Mr 13
Jittery Tanzania. 276 F 27
Justice in Ghana. 302 Mr 6
Kenya rebuffs communist invoads. 823 Je 5
Leadership rests with university graduates.
472 Ap 10
Letter from Africa. A correspondent. 554-9
Ap 17

Ap 17
Murder in Burundi. 185 Ja ↓0
Needed: afro-asian studies. Thomas Patrick
Melady. 709-10, 715 My 15
Negro muslim leaders suspicious of islamic
expansion by arab countries. 343 Mr 13
On the afro-asian beat. 741 My 22
Power play in Africa. 32 Ja 9
Russia to use film propaganda in Kenya.
596 Ap 24
Voice of moderation. 413 Mr 27

596 Ap 24 Voice of moderation. 413 Mr 27 CRS, Leopoldville. 742 My 22 Investment in the Congo. 817 Je 5 Light in the Congo. 68 Ja 16 Rebel uprisings interfere with missionary activity. 410 Mr 27 Rome news service lists total of mission-aries martyred in Congo rebel violence.

343 Mr 13

Tale of two cities, 383 Mr 20 Tshombe's star, 473 Ap 10

AGED, THE Care for the aged. Thurston N. Davis. 271 Robbing the aged. 244 F 20 See also MEDICAL CARE FOR THE AGED

AGNES, SISTER Mind is its own shape; poem. 165 Ja 30

Agriculture in the Dominican Republic. Francisco Dorta-Duque. 348 Mr 13
Agricultural revolution. James L. Vizzard. 712-5 D 12 '64. (Replies to by J. C. Lewis, Joseph Donnelly, A. Roggenbuck. 66 Ja 16); (by John A. Baker. 152 Ja 30)
Farmers in the Kremlin. 473 Ap 10
Justice for farm workers. 624 My 1
More food for peace. 187 F 6 AGRICULTURE

Water poachers. James L. Vizzard. 220-3 F 13. (Replies to by James H. Wilson, Wil-liam H. Veeder. 378 Mr 20)

ALBANIA Cold war ventriloquism. 182 F 6 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Ternage "dole vita." 34 Ja 9. (Reply to by
Mary Clare Dinno. 179 F 6)

ALEMANY, JOSEPH SADOC Ar: hbishop comes home. John Bernard Mc-Gloin, 360-1 Mr 13

ALTER, KARL J. Catholic college forecast, 446 Ap 3

AMERICA

MERICA America the blighted, 238 F 20 Escalat ng ugliness: I 848 Je 12 Gracious society, 416 Mr 27 Orders to clean up those junkyards. Edward T. Folliard. 215 F 13 Unsolved problems of America. Thurston N. Davis. 151 Ja 30

DAVIS. 101 Ja 30

AMERICA (pub.)

America associates .334-5 My 1

Complimentary subscriptions offered, Thurston N. Davis. 207 F 13

Current events at America. Thurston N. Davis. 813 Je 5

Letters to the editor. Thurston N. Davis. 649 My 8 William Holub, iv Je 26

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION Expanding health care. 386 Mr 20 See also MEDICAL CARE FOR THE AGED

ANDRADE, VICENTE New force in Colombia, 828-9 Je 5

ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS **ANTISEMITISM** 

APPALACHIA CAP is born, Evelyn M. Raabe, 608-10 Ap 24 Sec also POVERTY

ARAB-ISRAELI RELATIONS Voice of moderation. 413 Mr 27

ARCHITECTURE See ARTS

ARGENTINA See LATIN AMERICA

ARNOLD, SUE

Chameleon; poem. 547 Ap 17

ARRUPE, PEDRO
Father Pedro Arrupe, new general. Robert
C. Dressman. 818-9 Je 5

Architecture in print. C. J. McNaspy. 204-5 F 6

F 6
Culture escalation. 625 My 1
De Soto and the fair. C. J. McNaspy. 790-1
My 22
Exhibit of paintings by Terence Netter, S.J.,
held in New York. 893 Je 26
Fair and change. C. J. McNaspy. 645-6 My 1
Gilbert Hartke, O. P., appointed to president's
arts council. 385 Mr 20
Indian and mostly french. C. J. McNaspy.

Indian and mostly french. C. J. McNaspy. 295-6 F 27 295-6 F 27 Less is more, C. J. McNaspy. 27 Ja 2 Op is up C. J. McNaspy 403-4 Mr 20 Painted propaganda 384 Mr 20 What's a church for? C. J. McNaspy. 495-6 Ap 10 Who cares for the city? 10 Ja 2

ATHEISM Atheism: marxist style. 799 My 29 Dialogue with atheists. 186 F 6. Virginia Kelly. 300 Mr 6) 6. (Reply to by "God today." 477 Ap 10 Political or pastoral? 890 Je 26

AUSTRALIA Aid to private and parochial schools pledged. 343 Mr 13

Thousands attend funeral of Archbishop James Duhig. 749 My 22

USTRIA
Rumania offers to pay property settlements
from world war II seizures of austrians'
property. 749 My 22

AUTOMATION OTOMATION Automation and jobs. Robert and Helen Cis-sell. 459-61 Ap 3 Gracious society. 416 Mr 27

AWARDS

WARDS
Award for social justice leadership established in name of Fr. Raymond A. McGowan. 349 Mr 13
Eugene J. McCarthy, Minnesota senator, receives La Salle college medal. 242 F 20
Fredrick B. Pike receives 1964 Herbert E.
Bolton prize for latin american research.
69 Ja 16

69 Ja 16

Harrorr and Row, Inc., receives 1964 Thomas

More medal for publishing work of Pierre

Teilhard de Charlin. 103 Ja 23

Helen C. White receives John Gilmary Shea

prize of american catholic historical association. 185 F 6

Martin Luther King jr. to receive Davenport

(Iowa) catholic interracial council award.

185 F 6

Watter Kerr to receive national catholic

Walter Kerr to receive national catholic theatre conference award. 476 Ap 10

BANDUNG CONFERENCE Bandung II. 626 My 1

BARRENECHEA, MAURO raining latin america's leaders, 447 Ap 3

BARRESE, PAULINE Winter night ; poem. 165 Ja 30

BARRY, LAWRENCE E. Indian in a cultural trap, 482-4 Ap 10. (Replies to by Sister Francis Mary, Walter M. Shen. 736-7 My 22)

Baseball under glass. 599 Ap 24. (Reply to by Michael P. Sheehan, 789 My 22) Beisbol south of the border. John P. Foley. 804 My 29

BEA, AUGUSTIN CARDINAL Ecumenical journey. 746 My 22 Price of freedom. 513 Ap 17

BEITING, RALPH W. CAP is born. Evelyn M. Raabe, 608-10 Ap 24

Belgium divided, 817 Je 5

BERAN, JOSEPH CARDINAL Beran and the exech reds. 302 Mr 6 Four men: four stories. 449 Ap 3

BERNA, JAMES J. Election in Kerala, 316-7 Mr 6

BERTRAND, RAYMOND Wave of french conservatism. 248-9 T 20. (Reply to by Thomas Molnar. 378 Mr 20); (by Eliane Perrot. 500 Ap 17)

BETHANY CONFERENCE Handbook for those counseling single women published by Bethany conference. 8 Ja 2 BIANCHI, EUGENE C. Karl Rahner in New York, 860-3 Je 12

Catholic biblical association announces record and tape series on scripture, 385 Mr 20 Common bible nearer, 872 Je 19
Distinguished biblical scholars to take part in lecture series at Calvary episcopal church, New York, 366 Mr 6
Gospels in english, (State of the question. Replies to "Our new translation of the bible," by Raymond E. Brown, 601-4 N 14
'64, and reply to by Gerard F. Yates. 763 D 12 '64). Marie M. Krebs, Joseph G. Hoffman, Robert F. McNamara, F. B. Harding, Joseph Petulla, Ulric J. Proeller, Sister M. Thaddeus, 168-9 Ja 30. (Replies to by Frederick J. McDonald, Raymond E. Brown, 272-3 F 27)

Thaddeus. 168-9 Ja 30. (Reputer to by Free-erick J. McDonald, Raymond E. Brown. 272-3 F 27)
Mustard-seed bible schools. Marie Aimée Car-ey. 361-4 Mr 13. (Reply to by Joseph L. Mabon. 511 Ap 17)
Student guide to old testament to appear in high school religion series. 820 Je 6 Xavier society for blind produces Braille ver-sion of old testament. 215 F 13

BIRTH CONTROL

INTH CONTROL
Beyong contraception, 478 Ap 10. (Reply to by Magda Boylan, 650 My 8); (by John J. McEleney, 696 My 15)
Birth control cause, 818 Je 5
Birth control decision, 875 Je 19
Church and the press, Thurston N. Davis, 441

Ap 3 Ap 3 Church's teaching authority. Thurston N. Davis, 339 Mr 13. (Reply to by Frank Har-dart jr. 500 Ap 17) Contraception and morals. 741 My 22

Contraception and morals. 741 My 22
Contraception is easier. 6 Ja 2
Family planning. Rodrigo Guerrero. 665-6 My
8. (Reply to by Ted Morrow. 814 Je 5)
Irony out of Liverpool. 598 Ap 24
Population program. 216 F 13. (Reply to by
Warren E. Goddard. 341 Mr 13)
Promoting birth control. 238 F 20
Public birth control. 513 Ap 17
Purely biological. (State of the question. Reply to "Letter from the council," by Donald
R. Campion. 592-3 N 14 '64). Michael Ortiz.
195-6 F 6
Rediscovering the obvious. Vincent Rvan Rus-

195-6 F 6
Rediscovering the obvious. Vincent Ryan Ruggiero, 613-5 Ap 24
Regulation at last? 275 F 27
Reproduction and the whole man. Francis W.
Carney. 245-7 F 20
Research grant awarded London doctor for
work on rhythm method. 448 Ap 3
See also ABORTION

BLAKE, EUGENE CARSON Church in the world. 629 1

BUDDHISTS President speaks, 597 Ap 24

BOOK REVIEWS

ter more black coffee. Robert I. Gannon, 21 Ja 2 Alfred the great. P. J. Helm. 463 Ap 3; 673

Alfred the great. P. J. Helm. 463 Ap 2, who My 8
Ambassador. Morris L. West. 615 Ap 24
Ancient way. J. Franklin Ewing. 81 Ja 16
Aquinas' search for wisdom. Vernon J.
Bourke. 572 Ap 17
Arts of the beautiful. Etienne Gilson. 904 Je 26
Ataturk: a biography of Mustafa Kemal. Lord
Kinross. 673 My 8
Authentic morality. Ignace Lepp. 433 Mr 27
Autobiography of martyrdom. François Roustang (ed.). 324 Mr 6
Baptism in the thought of St. Paul. Rudolf
Schnackenburg. 567 Ap 17
Barrymores. Hollis Alpert. 225 F 13
Be yourself—your best self. Joseph E. Kerns.
260 F 20

256 F 20 Behold this dreamer! Fulton Oursler, 137 Ja

23
Behold thy mother: a picture essay on Lourdes.
Shirley Burden. 294 F 27
Bell call. Sylvia Ashton-Warner, 292 F 27;
679 My 8
Bend in the Ganges. Manohar Malgonkar.
401 Mr 20
Benedicting monasticism Lowrie J Daly 579

Benedictine monasticism. Lowrie J. Daly. 579

Ap 17

Ap 17
Bernard of Clairvaux. Henri Daniel-Rops.
674 My 8
Bismark. Werner Richter. 672 My 8
Blood on the midnight sun. Hans Christian
Adamson and Per Klem. 675 My 8
Blueprint for worship. Lancelot C. Sheppard.
834 Je 8

Boston tea party. Benjamin Woods Labaree. 52 Ja 9; 676 My 8
Brave ship, brave men. Arnold S. Lott. 200 F 6; 676 My 8
Breath and Spirit of God. Thierry Maertens. 621 Mr. 6

Breath and Spirit of God. Thierry Maertens. 681 My 8
Breath of life. Donald E. Carr. 686 My 8
Brinkman. Desmond Meiring. 677 My 8
Brinkmanship of Galahad Threepwood. P. G.
Wodehouse. 678 My 8
Bruno Santini. Vasco Pratolini. 402 Mr 20
Buddhism or communism. Ernst Benz. 581

Buddhism or communism. Ernst Benz. 81 Ap 17
Burden of guilt: a short history of Germany 1914-1945. Hannah Vogt. 53 Ja 9: 675 My 8
Cardinal Newman's best plain sermons. Vincent Ferrer Blehl (ed.). 263 F 20
Catch a brass canary. Donna Hill. 131 Ja 23
Catherine the great. Zoé Oldenbourg. 172 Ja
30: 672 My 8
Cathelie advostion in America. Neil G. Mc-

30; 672 My 8
Catholic education in America. Neil G. Mc-Cluskey. 562 Ap 17
Catholicism: religion of tomorrow? Henri Fesquet. 680 My 8
Catholics and birth control. Dorothy Dunbar Bromley. 258 F 20
Catwalk. Richard B. Erno. 175 Ja 30
Challenge of the council: person, parish, world. 205 F 6
Chief overwither Louis M. Koenie. 684 My 8

Challenge of the council: person, parish, world. 205 F 6
Chief executive. Louis M. Koenis. 684 My 8
Children of violence: Martha Quest and A
proper marriage. Doris Lessins. 21 Ja 2
China and the bomb. Morton H. Halperin.
783 My 22
Christ, the church and the poor. Paul Gauthier. 434 Mr 27
Christian in the material world. Giovanni
Battista Cardinal Montini, 324 Mr 6
Christian renewal in a changing world. Bernard Häring. 433 Mr 27; 679 My 8
Christian wisdom and christian formation. J.
Barry McGannon, Bernard J. Cooke, George
P. Klubertanz (eds.). 686 My 8
Christopher Marlow. A. L. Rowse. 171 Ja 30
Church and the latin american revolution.
François Houtart and Emile Pin. 615 Ap
24; 683 My 8
Church and the liturgy. 374 Mr 13
Church and state in social welfare. Bernard
J. Coughlin. 885 fe 19
Church is a communion, Jerome Hamer. 566
Ap 17: 680 My 8
Church tomorrow. George H. Tavard. 681 My

Church tomorrow. George H. Tavard. 681 My 8; 834 Je 5

8: 834 Je 5 Churchill and Ireland. Mary C. Bromage. 55 Ja 9: 67% My 8 Church's worship. John D. Crichton. 322 Mr 6 Civil rights: a source book. Charles Dollen. 59 Ja 9 Clown. Heinrich Böll. 196 F 6 Collected works of St. John of the Cross. Kieran Kavanaugh (trans.) 322 Mr 6 Confederate courier. Helen Jones Campbell. 400 Mr 20 400 Mr 20

400 Mr 20 Confession, Adrienne von Speyr. 321 Mr 6 Conflict in Laos: the politics of neutraliza-tion. Arthur J. Dommen. 330 Mr 6; 682 My

8
Congress and America's future. David B. Truman (ed.). 684 My 8
Contraception and the natural law. Germain G. Grisez. 256 F 20
Crescent and the cross. David Derekson. 674
My 8
Crisis in the Congo. Ernest W. Lefever. 863

Je 12 Cult of our lady of Guadalupe. Sister Simone Watson. 201 F 6 Watson. 201 F 6

watson. 201 F 6
Current trends in theology. Donald J. Wolf
and James V. Schall (eds). 808 My 29
Daily and Sunday. Richard Powell. 676 My 8
David's stranger. Moshe Shamir. 724 My 15
Decline and rise of Europe. John Lukacs. 436
Mr 27; 682 My 8
Design for survival Thomas S. Power 466

Mr 27: 682 My 8
Design for survival. Thomas S. Power. 490
Ap 10: 684 My 8
Dictionary of the american hierarchy (17891964). Joseph Bernard Code. 264 F 20
Divine intimacy. Fr. Gabriel of St. Mary
Magdalen. 435 Mr 27: 680 My 8
Divorce. Marvin H. Albert. 399 Mr 20
Dog years. Günter Grass. 903 Je 26
Dogmatic vs. biblical theology. Herbert Vorgrimler (ed.) 905 Je 26
Don't stop the carnival. Herman Wouk. 676
My 8

my 5 Door in the walt. Oliver La Farge, 175 Ja 30 Dr. Montessori's own handbook. Maria Mon-tessori, 562 Ap 17

Drop of patience. William Melvin Kelley, 534 Ap 17

Ap 17
Economics of the Kennedy years. Seymour E
Harris. 685 My 8
Ecumenism and Vatican II. Charles O'Neill
(ed.). 681 My 8
Emigration of Sergey Ivanovich. Richarl
Freeborn. 291 F 27

Freeborn. 291 F 27 Employment and unemployment in the Unitel States. Seymour L. Wolfbein. 685 My 8 Empress Eugénie. Harold Kurtz. 22 Js 2; 672 My 8

672 My 8 English reformation, A. G. Dickens. 144 Ja 23: 674 My 8 Equality and liberty: theory and practice in american politics, Harry V. Jaffa, 807 My 29

29
Era of reconstruction 1865-1877. Kenneth M. Stampp. 687 My 8
Eternal year. Karl Rahner. 201 F 6; 680 My 8
Eternal ocmmunity and american trade. Randall Hinshaw. 266 F 20; 682 My 8
Everything that rises must converge. Flannery O'Connor. 321 Je 5
Existence of God. Wallace I. Matson, 572 Ap

17
Explorer, Frances Parkinson Keyes. 133 Ja 22
Face on the cutting room floor. Murray Schnmach. 686 My 8
Faces of five decades. Robert B. Luce (ed.).
266 F 20
Fall of eagles. Zinaïda Schakovskoy. 674 My 8

Family, church and community. Angeb D'Agostino (ed.), 686 My 8 Feast for a week. Solange Hertz, 202 F 6 Federal republic of Germany. Al Sed Grosser, 682 My 8

682 My 8
Federalism and civil rights. Burke Marshall.
22 Ja 2: 685 My 8
Foreign correspondence: the great reporter and their times. John Hohenberg. 58 Ja 9
Forerunners of Christ. Joseph Fichtner. 321
Mr 6; 566 Ap 17
Founding father: the story of Joseph P. Kennedy. Richard J. Whalen. 674 My 8
Four ages of music. Walter Wiora. 840 Je 5
Fratricides. Nikos Kazantzakis. 677 My 8
Fred Allen's letters. Joe McCarthy (ed.). 831
Je 5 Je 5

Free men. John Ehle. 729 My 15 Freedom bound. Henrietta Buckmaster, 789 My 22

French revolution, Georges Lefebvre, 51 Ja 9:

French revolution, warfare from Indochia 674 My 8 French revolutionary warfare from Indochia to Algeria, Peter Paret, 683 My 8 From cave to cathedral, E. O. James, 294 F 27 From failing hands, John D. Feerick, 782 My

From prison to power. Emil Lengyel. 682 My 8 Full fathom five. John Stewart Carter. 130 Fully processed cheese. Norman Ward. 586 Ap 17

Fully processed cheese. Norman Ward. 886
Ap 17
Future of man. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin.
680 My 8
Future of the republican party. Robert J.
Donovan. 23 Ja 2; 684 My 8
Garrick year. Margaret Drabble. 678 My 8
Generation of the third eye. Daniel Callahan
(ed.). 396 Mr 20
George of Bohemia: king of heretics. Frederick G. Heymann. 463 Ap 3
George Washington papers. Frank Donovan
(ed.). 676 My 8
Gestapo. Jacques Delarue. 228 F 13; 675 My 8
Going to God. Xavier Lefebvre and Louis
Perin. 262 F 20
Golden bees: the story of the Bonapartes.
Theo Aronson. 674 My 8
Government of the people. Kenneth B. Keating. 684 My 8
Grace to a witty sinner. Edward LeComte.
400 Mr 20
Great heresies and church councils. Jean
Guitton. 786 My 22
Gregorian chant, a history of the controversy
concerning its rhythm. John Rayburn. 177
Ja 30
Gumbo. Mack Thomas. 720 My 15
Huile Selassie. Leonard Mosley. 398 Mr 20

Gumbo, Mack Thomas. 720 My 15 Haile Selassie. Leonard Mosley. 398 Mr 20 Hakluyt's voyages. Irwin R. Blacker (ed.). 580 Ap 17

Hammer on the sea. Theodore Vrettos. 722 My 15 Harold Wilson. Leslie Smith, 289 F 27 Henry Garnet and the gunpowder plot. Philip Caraman. 778 My 22 Herzog. Saul Bellow. 425-27 Mr 27

Himmler. Roger Manvell and Heinrich Fraenkel. 778 My 22 Holocaust kingdom. Alexander Donat. 81 Ja 16: 675 My 8 Manvell and Heinrich

y. 584

our E

'Neill

chani

nited

la 2: 14 Ja

7 My

h M.

My 8

Flan-

2 Ap

Ja 23

ed.).

SSET.

hall.

Ken-

Je 5

837 789 a 9:

ina

888

din.

J.

han

van

te.

1.).

lip

16; 675 My 8 Homecoming. Marlena Frick. 790 My 22 Homilies for the new liturgy. Alfred McBride. 571 Ap 17

Honesty in the church. Daniel Callahan, 680 My 8
Hotel. Arthur Hailey. 677 My 8
House of God. Kevin Seasoltz. 205 F 6

House of God. Kevin Seasoltz, 205 F 6
How the communist press works. Antony
Buzek, 140 Ja 23; 682 My 8
How to peel a sour grape: an impractical
guide to successful failure. Richard P. Frisbie, 321 Mr 6
How to read St. Paul. François Amiot. 170
Ja 30
Humphore, Wild.

Humphrey. Winthrop Griffith. 464 Ap 3; 674

Hundred days. Antony Brett-James (ed.). 674 My 8

Hurry sundown. K. B. Gilden. 196 F 6; 676 My 8 I give you Osear Wilde. Desmond Hall. 722 My 15

My 15 Ideas and diplomacy, Norman A. Graebner (ed.), 56 Ja 9; 684 My 8 Illusion of Eve, Sidney Cornelia Callahan, 834 Je 5

Je 5 Illustrated new testament. 82 Ja 16 In a few hands. Estes Kefauver. 436 Mr 27; 685 My 8

685 My 8
In pursuit of world order, Richard N. Gardner, 227 F 13; 681 My 8
In solitary witness. Gordon C. Zahn, 81 Ja 16
India, Pakistan and the rise of China. Wayne
A. Wilcox, 142 Ja 23; 683 My 8
Integration at Ole Miss, Russell H. Barrett,
492 Ap 10; 685 My 8
Island of the angels, Leonard Wibberley, 865
Je 12

Je 12 Ivan the terrible. Ian Grey. 672 My 8 Jealous God. John Braine. 494 Ap 10; 676 My 8 John Courtney Murray: contemporary church-state theory. Thomas T. Love. 644 My 1;

state theory. Thomas T. Love, 644 My 1; 684 My 8
John XXIII. Pope Paul VI. 681 My 8
Jolly. John Weston. 903 Je 26
Journal of a soul, Pope John XXIII. 679 My 8
Journey through the land of eloquent silence.
Joseph Wechsberg. 682 My 8
Joy. Bertrand Weaver. 324 Mr 6
Joyous season. Patrick Dennis. 676 My 8
Justification: the doctrine of Karl Barth and

a catholic reflection. Hans Küng. 787 Mg aiser and his times. Michael Balfour. My 8 787 My 22

My 8

King and his court. Pierre Viansson-Ponté.
23 Ja 2; 682 My 8

Kotch. Katharine Topkins. 587 Ap 17

Ku klux klan: a century of infamy. William

Peirce Randel. 884 Je 19

Lacordaire. Lancelot C. Sheppard. 322 Mr 6

Latin America: myth and reality. Peter Nehemkis. 683 My 8

Lawren into action. Locath Cardiin, 260 F 20

Laymen into action. Joseph Cardijn. 260 F 20 Legend of the seventh virgin. Victoria Holt. 676 My 8

676 My 8
Lermontov reader, Guy Daniels (ed.), 835 Je 5
Letters from Egypt. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, 727 My 15
Letters from the saints, 324 Mr 6
Life and times of the late demon rum, J. C. Furnas, 225 F 13
Lincoln's scapeyout general: a life of Benjamin F, Butler—1818-1893, Richard S, West

min F. Butler—1818-1893. Richard S. West jr. 674 My 8 turgy and architecture. Peter Hammond.

205 F 6 Liturgy and christian unity, Romey P. Mar-shall and Michael J. Taylor. 834 Je 5 Louis XIV. Vincent Cronin. 397 Mr 20; 672

My 8 ove lies bleeding. Peter Viertel. 132 Ja 23 Love lies bleeding. Peter Viertel. 132 Ja 23
Manpower and education: country studies in
economic development. Frederick Harbison
and Charles A. Myers (eds.), 682 My 8
Many thousand gone. Ronald L. Fair. 678 My 8
Mary thousand gone. Ronald L. Fair. 678 My 8
Mary in the gospel. Jean Galot, 373 Mr 13
Mary, mother of the redemption. E. Schillebeeckx, 322 Mr 6

Decckx. 322 Mr 6
Maryknoll catholic dictionary, Albert J. Nevins (ed.), 373 Mr 13
Maturing in Christ. George T. Montague. 321

Maturity in the religious life. John J. Evoy and Van F. Christoph, 324 Mr 6

Max. David Cecil. 577 Ap 17 Meaning of the first world war. René Albrecht-Carrie. 675 My 8 Meditations on the mass. Bernard C. Mischke. 394 Mr 6

324 Mr 6
Meeting Christ in the sacraments. Coleman E.
O'Neill. 322 Mr 6
Memories of Teilhard de Chardin. Helmut de
Terra. 258 F 20
Men who tried to kill Hitler, Roger Manvell
and Heinrich Fraenkel. 229 F 13; 675 My 8
Meriwether Lewis. Richard Dillon. 674 My 8;

808 My 29 Michael Joe. William Cotter Murray. 722 My

Mississippi: the long, hot summer. William

Mississippi: the long, hot summer. William McCord. 864 Je 12
Mister fisherman. Jack Bennett. 199 F 6
Mohammed, Marx and Marhaen. Jeanne S.
Mintz. 580 Ap 17
Moral teaching of the new testament. Rudolf
Schnackenburg. 680 My 8
Mother for a new world. Herbert F. Leies.
201 F 6

201 F 6
Mr. prime minister: 1867-1964. Bruce Hutchison. 837 Je 5
Mr. speaker. Booth Mooney. 684 My 8
My face is black. C. Eric Lincoln. 59 Ja 9
Napoleon and Josephine. Frances Mossiker. 22
Ja 2; 672 My 8
Natural meditation. Philipp Dessauer. 680

Mv 8 Nature and grace in art. John W. Dixon jr. 205 F 6

Nazi propaganda, Z.A.B. Zeman. 54 Ja 9; 675 Negro and organized labor, Ray Marshall, 884 Je 19

Negro's civil war. James M. McPherson. 616 Ap 24

Ap 24 New architecture of Europe, G. E. Kidder Smith. 205 F 6 New churches of Europe, G. E. Kidder Smith. 204 F 6

204 F 6
Mina upstairs. Beverly Gasner. 678 My 8
No cause for panic. Russell Baker. 84 Ja 16
No more strangers. Philip Berrigan. 725 My 15
Noonday devil. Bernard Basset. 322 Mr 6
Not all our pride. Vokes Richardson. 678 My 8
Now, hear this I Daniel V. Gallery. 199 F 6
Number 7: Alexander Hamilton's secret attempts to control american foreign policy.
Julian P. Boyd. 51 Ja 9; 676 My 8



Objections to roman catholicism. Michael de la Bedoyère. 364 Mr 13 One day. Wright Morris. 677 My 8 One-party government in the Ivory Coast. Aristide R. Zolberg. 494 Ap 10; 682 My 8 Open church: Vatican II, act II. Michael Novak. 322 Mr 6 Orchard keeper. Cormac McCarthy. 866 Je 12 Ordways. William Humphrey. 197 F 6; 676 My 8

My 8 Other dialogue. Joseph Gremillion. 324 Mr 6; 434 Mr 27; 680 My 8 Our faces—our words. Lillian Smith. 59 Ja 9 Our tongues were loosed. John J. Jankauskas.

834 Je 5 Passage through fire, Jean Montaurier. 806 My 29

My 29 Patton. Ladislas Farago. 491 Ap 10 Paul Couturier and unity in Christ. Geoffrey Curtis. 679 My 8 Paul VI. J. L. Gonzalez and T. Perez. 786 My

22

22
Peace corps in action. Velma Adams, 681 My 8
People of the book, David Stacton. 290 F 27
Philosophy of Jean-Paul Sartre. Robert Denoon Cumming (ed.), 780 My 22
Pile of stones. Hugh Nissenson. 821 Je 5
Pilgrimage to utopia. James Drane. 682 My 8
Pittsburgh: the story of an american city,
Stefan Lorant. 217 Fe 13
Political parties and national integration in
tropical Africa. James S. Coleman and Carl
G. Rosberg jr. (eds.). 494 Ap 10; 682 My 8
Portrait of a decade. Anthony Lewis and the
New York Times, 22 Ja 2

Prayers from St. Paul, Paul Hilsdale (ed.), 322 Mr 6 President as world leader. Sidney Warren. 684 My 8

684 My 8 Presidential leadership of public opinion. Elmer E. Cornwell jr. 368 Mr 13; 684 My 8 Priest and people, Joseph H. Fichter. 433 Mr

Priest and womanhood Ottilie Mosshamer.

Priest and womanhood. Ottilie Mosshamer. 24 Ja 2
Prince Eugen of Savoy. Nicholas Henderson. 171 Ja 30; 672 My 8
Private life of Henry VIII. N. Brysson Morrison. 672 My 8
Protestant worship and church architecture. James F. White. 205 F 6
Psychological aspects of spiritual development. Michael J. O'Brien and Raymond J. Steimel (eds.). 262 F 20
Quarrels that have shaped the constitution. John A. Garraty (ed., 684 My 8
Queen Victoria: born to succeed. Elizabeth Longford. 289 F 27; 672 My 8
Reapers of the dust. Lois Phillips Hudson. 329 Mr 6
Rebel bishop, Michael V. Gannon. 82 Ja 16;

Rebel bishop, Michael V. Gannon, 82 Ja 16; 235 F 20

235 F 20
Rebel voices: an I.W.W. anthology. Joyce L. Kornbluh. 57 Ja 9; 676 My 8
Reckoning: the memoirs of Anthony Eden, earl of Avon. 673 My 8
Reformation: a problem for today. Joseph Lortz. 143 Ja 23; 674 My 8
Relevance of Edmund Burke. Peter J. Stanlis (ed.). 684 My 8
Religion and politics in America. Mc.

(ed.), 684 My 8 Religion and politics in America, Murray S. Stedman jr. 684 My 8 Religion, revolution and reform: new forces for change in Latin America, William V. D'Antonio and Frederick B. Pike (eds.).

Religious experience, George Brantl (ed.), 325 Mr 6 Religious psychology. Vincent V. Herr, 866

Religious psychology. Vincent V. Herr. 866 Je 12 Reminiscences. Douglas MacArthur. 134 Ja 23 Republic in suspense. Klaus Bölling, 682 My 8 Responsive eye. William C. Seitz, 404 Mr 20 Revelation. Werner Bulst. 568 Ap 17 Road to number 10. Anthony Howard and Richard West. 836 Je 5 Robert Bruce. G.W.S. Barrow. 673 My 8; 788 My 22

My 22 Russian religious renaissance of the twentieth century. Nicholas Zernov. 675 My 8 Sacraments. Denis O'Callaghan (ed.). 567 Ap 17 Sacraments and orthodoxy. Alexander Schme-mann. 328 Mr 6 Saint Dominic and his times. M.-H. Vicaire.

574 Ap 17 Salisbury Plain, H. C. Branson, 904 Je 26 Santo Tomas story, A. V. H. Hartendorp, 641 Mv 1

Scandal of silence. Edward M. Keating, 643 My 1

My 1
Secret diplomacy of the Habsburgs, 1598-1625.
Charles Howard Carter. 174 Ja 30; 674 My 8
Secretary of state and the ambassador. Henry
M. Jackson, 138 Ja 23; 682 My 8
Seeds of destruction. Thomas Merton. 83 Ja 16
Self-government in modernizing nations. J.
Roland Pennock (ed.). 682 My 8
Sermons on the liturgy. Pius Parsch. 571 Ap

Seven days. Clifford Dowdey. 676 My 8 Shadow of his wings. Gereon Karl Goldmann. 680 My 8

Solves we rent. Truman More. 806 My 29
Short history of the Russian revolution. Joel Carmichael. 141 Ja 23; 675 My 8
Sisters for the 21st century Sister Bertrande Meyers. 728 My 15
Situations, Jean-Paul Sartre. 780 My 29
So what else is new? Harry Golden. 21 Ja 2
South Africa: crisis for the west. Colin and Margaret Legum. 682 My 8
Soviet management: with significant American comparisons. Barry M. Richman. 682
My 8

My 8 Sparkle from the coal. Prudence Andrew, 679 My 8; 723 My 15 Spirituality through the centucies. James Walsh (ed.), 680 My 8 Strange gods before me. Mother Mary Francis. 680 My 8 Strategy of persuasion. Archur E. Meyerhoff. 138 Ja 23

Supreme court justice is appointed. David J. Danelski, 293 F 27; 684 My 8

Survivor. Siegfried Lenz. 886 Je 19
Take me where the good times are. Robert
Cormier. 717 My 15
Taken care of. Edith Sitwell. 777 My 22
Technology and woman's work. Elizabeth
Faulkner Baker. 146 Ja 23
Teilhard de Chardin. Claude Cuénot. 726 My 15
That man is you. Louis Evely. 322 Mr 6
Theologians of our time. Leonhard Reinisch
(ed.). 58 Ja 9
Theology and the university. John Coulson.
170 Ja 30
Theology of iewish christienity. Jean Davié. Theology of jewish christianity. Jean Danié-lou. 24 Ja 2 Thief's journal. Jean Genet. 136 Ja 23 This Germany: the story since the third reich, Rudolph Walter Leonhardt, 675 My 8 Three lives for Mississippi. William Bradford Huie. 864 Je 12 Huie, 864 Je 12
Times of grace: the sign of 40 in the bible.
Roger Poelman, 321 Mr 6
Understanding media, Marshall McLuhan, 372
Mr 13; 686 My 8
United States of America, H. C. Allen, 226 F 13:676 My 8
Unity in freedom. Augustin Cardinal Bea. 322
Mr 6:680 My 8 Up the down staircase, Bel Kaufman, 198 F 6; 677 My 8 Urban transportation. George M. Smerk. 465 Ap 3; 686 My 8 Varieties of mystic experience. Elmer O'Brien. 322 Mr 6
Visitors, Nathaniel Benchley, 198 F 6; 678
My 8 My 8 Wanderers eastward, wanderers west, Kath-leen Winsor, 717 My 15 War against want. George S. McGovern, 681 My 8 We are not alone. Walter Sullivan. 170 Ja 30 We are not alone. Walter Sullivan. 170 Ja 30 We dare to say Our Father. Louis Evely. 321 Mr 6: 681 My 8 What became of Gunner Asch. Hans Hellmut Kirst. 329 Mr 6; 678 My 8 White father. Julian Mitchell. 291 F 27 White laager. William Henry Vatcher jr. 616 An 24 White laager. William Henry Vatcher jr. 616 Ap 24 White lotus. John Hersey, 128 Ja 23 White pills. Ted Carroll. 678 My 8 Whole world is my neighbor. Bernard F. Meyer. 260 F 20 Why writ till marriage? Evelyn Millis Duvall. Why we it till marriage? Evelyn Millis Duvall, 571 , J17
William Howard Taft, chief justice. Alpheus Thomas Mason, 780 My 22
With MacArthur in Japan. William J. Sebald with Russell Brines. 777 My 22
Wilson: confusions and crises, 1915-1916, Arthur S. Link, 52 Ja 9; 674 My 8
Winners, Julio Cortázar, 581 Ap 17; 678 My 8
Wit and wisdom of good Pope John. Henri Frsquet, 224 Mr 6
With every breath you take, Howard R. Lewis. 686 My 8 6×6 My 8 With God in Russia. Walter J. Ciszek with Daniel L. Flaherty, 322 Mr 6 Woman from Sarajevo. Ivo Andrić, 585 Ap 17 Word and revelation. Hans Urs von Balthasar. 327 Mr 6 Word: readings in theology, 322 Mr 6 Word: readings in theology, 322 Mr 6 World economic problems and policies. Her-bert V. Prochnow (ed.), 493 Ap 10; 681 My 8 World of Josephus. G. A. Williamson. 267 F 20; 674 My 8

AUTHORS

Adams, Velma. Peace corps in action Adamson, Hans Christian. Blood on the midnight sun
Albert, Marvin H. Divorce
Albrecht-Carrie, René. Meaning of the first Albrecht-Carrie, René. Meaning of the first world war Allen, H. C. United States of America Alpert, Hollis. Barrymores Amiot, François. How to read St. Paul Andrew. Prudence. Sparkle from the coal Andrie, Ivo. Woman from Sarajevo Aronson, Theo. Golden bees: the story of the Bonapartes Ashton-Warner Sulvia Bell call Bonapartes Ashton-Warner, Sylvia. Bell call Baker, Elizabeth Faulkner. Technology and woman's work Baker, Russell. No cause for panic

Chardin

Chardin
Delarue, Jacques, Gestapo
Dennis, Patrick. Joyous season
Derekson, David. Crescent and the cross
Dessauer, Philipp. Natural meditation
Dickens, A. G. English reformation
Dillon, Richard. Meriwether Lewis
Dixon, John W., jr. Nature and grace in artDollen, Charles. Civil rights: a source book
Dommen, Arthur J. Conflict in Laos: the politics of neutralization
Donat, Alexander. Holocaust kingdom

Your child and sex. George A. Kelly. 24 Ja 2

Balfour, Michael. Kaiser and his times
Barrett, Russell H. Integration at Ole Miss
Barrow, G. W. S. Robert Bruce
Basset, Bernard. Noonday devil
Ben, Augustin Cardinal. Unity in freedom
Bellow, Saul. Herzog
Benchley, Nathaniel. Visitors
Bennett, Jack. Mister fisherman
Benz, Ernst. Buddhism or communism
Berrigan, Philip. No more strangers
Blacker, Irwin R. (ed.). Hakluyt's voyages
Blehl, Vincent Ferrer (ed.). Cardinal Newman's best plain sermons Donovan, Frank (ed.). George Washington papers Donovan, Robert J. Future of the republican party riage man's best plain sermons Böll, Heinrich, Clown Bölling, Klaus, Republic in suspense Bourke, Vernon J. Aquinas' search for wis-Bourke, Verfon J. Aquinas seasonder Hamilcom
Boyd, Julian P. Number 7: Alexander Hamilton's secret attempts to control American
foreign policy
Braine, John. Jealous God
Branson, H. C. Salisbury Plain
Brantl, George (cd.). Religious experience
Brett-James, Antony (ed.). Hundred days
Bromage, Mary C. Churchill and Ireland
Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar. Catholics and birth
control Buckmaster, Henrietta. Freedom bound Bulst, Werner, Revelation Burden, Shirley, Pehold thy mother: a pic-ture essay on Lourdes Buzek, Antony, How the communist press works works
Callahan, Daniel (ed.), Generation of the third eye; Honesty in the church
Callahan, Sidney Cornelia, Illusion of Eve
Campbell, Helen Jones, Confederate, ourier
Caraman, Philip, Henry Garnet and the gunpowder plot
Cardijn, Joseph, Laymen into action
Carmichael, Joel, Short history of the russian revolution
Carr, Donald E. Breath of life
Carroll, Ted. White pills
Carter, Charles Howard, Secret diplomacy of
the Habsburgs, 1598-1625 Carroll, Ted. White pills
Carter, Charles Howard. Secret diplomacy of
the Habsburgs, 1598-1625
Carter, John Stewart. Full fathom five
Cecil. David. Max
Ciszek, Walter J. With God in Russia
Code. Joseph Bernard. Dictionary of the
american hierarchy (1789-1964)
Coleman, James S. (ed.). Political parties and
national integration in tropical Africa
Cooke, Bernard J. (ed.). Christian wisdom
and christian formation
Cormier, Robert. Take me where the good
times are
Cornwell, Elmer E., jr. Presidential leadertimes are Cornwell, Elmer E., jr. Presidential leader-ship of public opinion Cortázar, Julio. Winners Coughlin, Bernard J. Church and state in so-Coughin, Bernard J. Church and state in so-cial welfare Coulson, John. Theology and the university Crichton, John D. Church's worship Christoph, Van. F. Maturity in the religious Christoph, Van. F. Maturity in the religious life Cionin, Vincent. Louis XIV Cuénot, Claude. Teilhard de Chardin Cumming, Robert Denoon (ed.). Philosophy of Jean-Paul Sartre Curtis, Geoffrey. Paul Coutruier and unity in Christ. D'Agostino, Angelo (ed.). Family, church and community
Daly, Lowrie, J. Benedictine monasticism
Danielski, David J. Supreme court justice is ment appointed Daniélou, Jean. Theology of jewish christian-Daniel-Rops, Henri. Bernard of Clairvaux Daniels, Guy (ed.). Lermontov reader
D'Antonio, William, V. (ed.). Religion, revolution and reform: new forces for change in Latin America De la Bedoyère, Michael (ed.). Objections to roman catholicism De Terra, Helmut. Memories of Teilhard de

party Dowdey, Clifford, Seven days Drabble, Margaret, Garrick year Drane, James, Pilgrimage to utopia Duyall, Evelyn Millis. Why wait till mar. Duvail, Evelyn Mills. Why wait till marriage?

Eden, Anthony, Reckoning: the memoirs of Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon Ehle, John. Free men Erno, Richard B. Catwalk Evely, Louis. That man is you; We dare to say Our Father Evoy, John J. Maturity in the religious life Ewing, J. Franklin. Ancient way Fair, Ronald L. Many thousand gone Farngo, Ladislas. Patton Feerick. John D. From failing hands Fesquet, Henri. Catholicism: religion of tomorrow?; Wit and wisdom of good Pop. John morrow?; Wit and wisdom of good Poge John Fichtner, Joseph. Forerunners of Christ Fichter, Joseph H. Priest and people Flaherty, Daniel L. With God in Russia Fraenkel, Heinrich. Himmler; Men who triet to kill Hitler Francis. Mother Mary. Strange gods before me
Precborn, Richard. Emigration of Serge
Ivanovich
Frick, Marlena. Homecoming
Frisbie, Richard P. How to peel a sour grape
an impractical guide to successful failur
Furnas, J. C. Life and times of the late demon rum Gabriel of St. Mary Magdalen, Fr. Divine in Gabriel of St. Mary Magdaien, fr. Divine m-timacy
Gallery, Daniel V. Now, hear this!
Galot, Jean. Mary in the gospel
Gannon, Michael V. Rebel bishop
Gannon, Rebert I. After more black coffee
Gardner, Richard N. In pursuit of world order
Garraty, John A. (ed.). Quarrels that have
shaped the constitution
Ganner, Reverty. Nina unstairs Gasner, Boverly. Nina upstairs Gauthier, Paul. Christ the church and the Gauthier, Paul. Christ the church and the poor Genet, Jean. Thief's journal Gilden, K. B. Hurry sundown Gilson, Etienne. Arts of the beautiful Golden, Harry. So what else is new? Goldmann, Gereon Karl. Shadow of his wings Gonzalez, J. L. Paul VI Graebner, Norman A. (ed.). Ideas and diplomacy. natural law Gresser, Alfred. Federal Republic of Germany Guitton. Jean. Great heresies and church councils councils
Hailey, Arthur. Hotel
Hall, Desmond. I give you Oscar Wilde
Halpcrin, Morton H. China and the bomb
Hamer, Jerome. Church is a communion
Hammond, Peter. Liturgy and architecture
Harbison, Frederick. Manpower and education: country studies in economic develop-Häring. Bernard. Christian changing world Harris, Seymour E. Economics of the Ken-Harris, Seymour E. Economics of the Kennedy years
Hartendorp. A. V. H. Santo Tomas story
Helm, P. J. Alfred the great
Henderson, Nicholas. Prince Eugen of Savoy
Herr, Vincent V. Religious psychology
Hersey, John. White lotus
Hertz, Solange. Feast for a week
Heymann. Frederick G. George of Bohemis:
king of heretics
Hill, Donna. Catch a brass canary
Hilsdale, Paul (ed.). Prayers from St. Paul
Hinshaw, Randall. European community and
american trade american trade
Hohenberg, John. Foreign correspondence:
the great reporters and their times
Holt, Virginia. Legend of the seventh virgin
Houtart, François. Church and the latin
american revolution
Howard, Anthony. Road to number 10
Hudson, Lois Phillips, Reapers of the dust
Hule, William Bradford. Three lives for Mississippi

Humphrey, William. Ordways Hutchison, Bruce. Mr. prime minister: 1867-

hington ublican

ll maroirs of

dare to

us life

of to-

o tried

before

Sergey

grape: failure e late

ne in-

offee order have

d the

wings diplo-

d the

nh

ure

elop-

in a

Ken-

avoy

mia:

nnd

otin

Mis-

Hutchison, Bruce, Mr. prime minister: 18671964
Jackson, Henry M. (ed.), Secretary of state
and the ambassador
Jaffa, Henry V. Equality and liberty: theory
and practice in american politics
James, E. O. From cave to eathedral
Jankauskas, John J. Our tongues were loosed
John XXIII, Pope. Journal of a soul
Kaufman, Bel. Up the down staircase
Kavanauch, Kieran (trans.). Collected works
of St. John of the Cross
Keasantzakis, Nikos. Fratricides
Keasantzakis, Nikos. Fratricides
Keating, Edward M. Scandal of silence
Keating, Kenneth B. Government of the people
Kefauver, Estes. In a few hands
Kelley, William Melvin. Drop of patience
Kelly, George A. Your child and sex
Kerns, Joseph E. Be yourself—your best self
Keyes, Frances Parkinson. Explorer
Kinross. Lord. Ataturk: a biography of MusLifet Kemal
Kirst. Hans Hellmut, What became of Gunner
Asch
Elem Per. Blood on the midnight sun

Asch Asch Klem, Per. Blood on the midnight sun Klubertanz, George P. (ed.). Christian wisdom and christian formation Keenig, Louis W. Chief executive Kornbluh, Joyce L. Rebel voices: an I.W.W.

Koenie, Louis W. Chief executive
Kornbluh, Joyce L. Rebel voices: an I.W.W.
anthology
Küng, Hans. Justification: the doctrine of
Karl Barth and a catholic reflection
Kurtz, Haroid. Empress Eugenne
Labarce, Benjamin Woods. Boston tea party
La Farge, Oliver. Door in the wall
LeComte, Edward. Grace to a witty sinner
Lefebvre, Georges. French revolution
Lefebvre, Xavier. Going to God
Lefever, Ernest W. Crisis in the Congo
Legum. Colin and Margaret. South Africa:
crisis for the west
Leies, Herbert F. Mother for a new world
Lengyel, Emil. From prison to nower
Lenz. Siegfried. Survivor
Leonhardt, Rudolph Walter, This Germany:
the story since the third reich
Lepp. Ignace. Authentic morality
Lessing, Doris. Children of violence: Martha
Quest and A proper marriage
Lewis, Anthony. Portrait of a decade
Lewis, Howard R. With every breath you take
Lincoln, C. Eric. My face is black
Link, Arthur S. Wilson: confusions and
crises, 1915-1916
Longford, Elizabeth. Queen Victoria: born to
succeed
Lorant, Stefan. Pittsburgh: the story of an

Lorant, Stefan. Pittsburgh: the story of an american city Lortz, Joseph. Reformation: a problem for

today
Lott, Arnold S. Brave ship, brave men
Love, Thomas T. John Courtney Murray:
contemporary church-state theory
Luce, Robert B. (ed.). Faces of five decades
Lukaes, John. Decline and rise of Europe
McBride, Alfred. Homilies for the new liturgy
McCarthy, Cormac, Orchard keeper
McCarthy, Joe (ed.). Fred Allen's letters
McCluskey, Neil G. Catholic education in
America William. Mississippi: the long, hot

summer McGannon, J. Barry (ed.). Christian wisdom

McGannon, J. Barry (ed.). Christian wisdom and christian formation McGovern, George S. War against want McLuban, Marshall. Understanding media McPherson, James M. Negro's civil war MacArthur, Douglas. Reminiscences Macretens, Thierry, Breath and spirit of God Malgonkar, Manohar, Bend in the Ganges Manvell, Roger, Himmler; Men who tried to till Hitch kill Hitler

Marshall, Burke, Federalism and civil rights Marshall, Ray, Negro and organized labor Marshall, Romey P. Liturgy and christian

unity
Mason, Alpheus Thomas. William Howard
Taft, chief justice
Matson, Wallace I. Existence of God
Meiring, Desmond. Brinkman
Merton, Thomas. Seeds of destruction
Meyer, Bernard F. Whole world is my neighbor
Meyerhoff, Arthur E. Strategy of persuasion
Meyers, Sister Bertrande. Sisters for the 21st
century
Mintz. Jeanne S. Mohammed, Marx and
Marhaen

Marhaen
Mischke, Bernard C. Meditations on the mass

Mitchell, Julian. White father
Montague-George T. Maturing in Christ
Montaurier, Jean. Passage through fire
Montessori, Maria. Dr. Montessori's own
handbook
Montini, Giovanni Battista. Christian in the

montini, Giovanni Battista. Christian in the material world Mooney, Booth. Mr. speaker Moore, Truman. Slaves we rent Morris, Wright. One day Morrison, N. Brysson. Private life of Henry VIII

VIII
Mosley, Leonard. Haile Selassie
Mosshamer, Ottilie, Priest and womanhood
Mossiker, Frances. Napoleon and Josephine
Murray, William Cotter, Michael Joe
Myers, Charles A. Manpower and education:
country studies in economic development.
Nehenkis, Peter. Latin America: myth and

Nehemkis, Peter. Latin America; myth and reality Nevins, Albert J. (ed.). Maryknoll catholic dictionary Nissenson, Hugh. Pile of stones Novak, Michael. Open church: Vatican II, act II O'Brien, Elmer. Varieties of mystic experi-

ence
O'Brien, Michael J. (ed.), Psychological aspects of spiritual development
O'Callaghan, Denis (ed.), Sacraments
O'Connor, Flannery, Everything that rises must converge
Oldenbourg, Zoé, Catherine the great
O'Neill, Charles (ed.), Ecumenism and Vatican II
O'Neill, Colomba, E. Marier, O'Colomba, Colomba, E. Marier, O'Colomba, E. Marier, O'Colomba, Colomba, Colom

O'Neill, Coleman E. Meeting Christ in the

O'Ncill, Coleman E. Meeting Christ in the sacraments ,
Oursler, Fulton, Behold this dreamer!
Paret, Peter, French revolutionary warfare from Indochina to Algeria
Parsch, Pius, Sermons on the liturgy
Paul VI, Pope, John XXIII
Pennock, J. Roland (ed.). Self-government in modernizing nations
Perez, T. Paul VI
Pike, Frederick B. (ed.), Religion, revolution and reform: new forces for change in Latin America

America

America
Pin. Emile. Church and the latin american
revolution
Poelman, Roger. Times of grace: the sign of
40 in the bible
Powell, Richard. Daily and Sunday
Power, Thomas S. Design for survival
Pratolini, Vasco, Bruno Santini
Prochnow, Herbert V. (ed.). World economic
problems and policics
Rahner, Karl. Eternal year
Randel. William Peirce. Ku klux klan; a
century of infamy

Randel, William Felice. But his history of century of infamy
Rayburn, John. Gregorian chant, a history of the controversy concerning its rhythm



Reinisch, Leonhard (ed.). Theologians of our

time
Richardson, Vokes. Not all our pride
Richardson, Vokes. Not all our pride
Richardson, Barry M. Soviet management: with
significant american comparisons
Richter, Werner. Bismark
Rosberg, Carl G., jr. (ed.). Political parties
and national integration in tropical Africa
Roustang, François (ed.). Autobiography of
martyrdom
Rowse, A.L. Christopher Marlowe
Sartre, Jean-Paul. Situations
Schakovskoy, Zinaida. Fall of eagles
Schall, James V (ed.). Current trends in
theology
Schillebeeckx, E. Mary, mother of the redemption

demption Schmemann, Alexander. Sacraments and orthodoxy
Schnackenburg, Rudolf. Baptism in the
thought of St. Paul; Moral teaching of the

new testament Schumach, Murray. Face on the cutting room Seasoltz, Kevin, House of God Sebald, William J. (with Russell Brines). With MacArthur in Japan Seitz, William C. Responsive eye Shamir, Moshe, David's stranger Sheppard, Lancelot C. Blueprint for worship;

Sheppard, Lancelot C. Blueprint for worship; Lacordaire
Sitwell, Edith. Taken care of
Smerk, George M. Urban transportation
Smith, G. E. Kidder. New architecture of
Europe; New churches of Europe
Smith, Leslie. Harold Wilson
Smith, Lillian. Our faces—our words
Statton, David. People of the book
Stampp, Kenneth M. Era of reconstruction
1865-1877
Staplis, Pater J. (ed.). Relevance of Edmund

Stanlis, Peter J. (ed.). Relevance of Edmund Burke Stedman, Murray S., jr. Religion and politics

Stedman, Murray S., jr. Religion and politics in America Steimel, Raymond J. (ed.) Psychological aspects of spiritual development Sullivan, Walter. We are not alone Tavard, George H. Church tomorrow Taylor, Michael J. Liturgy and christian unity Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. Future of man; Letters from Egypt Thomas, Mack. Gumbo Todd, John M. Martin Luther Topkins, Katharine. Kotch Truman, David B. (ed.). Congress and America's future

ica's future

Urs von Balthasar, Hans. Word and revela-tion ors von Battnassr, Hais. Word and revelation Vatcher, William Henry, jr. White laager Viansson-Ponté, Pierre. King and his court Vicaire, M.-H. Saint Dominie and his times Viertel, Peter. Love lies bleeding Vogt, Hannah. Burden of guilt: a short history of Germany, 1914-1945 Von Snewr, Adrienne. Confession Vorgrimler, Herbert (ed.). Dogmatic vs. biblical theology Vrettos, Theodore, Hammer on the sca Walsh, James, (ed.). Spirituality through the centuries

Vrettos, Theodore. Hammer on the sea Walsh, James, (ed.). Spirituallity through the centuries
Ward, Norman. Fully processed cheese
Warren, Sidney. President as world leader
Watson, Sister Simone. Cult of our lady of
Guadalune
Weaver. Bertrand. Joy
Wechsberg., Joseph. Journey through the land
of eloquent silence
West, Morris L. Ambassador
West, Richard. Road to number 10
West, Richard. Road to number 10
West, Richard S., jr. Lincoln's scapegoat
general: a life of Benjamin F. Butler—
1818-1893
Weston, John. Jolly
Whalen, Richard J. Founding father: the
story of Joseph P. Kennedy
White, James F. Protestant worship and
church architecture
Wibberley. Leonard. Island of the angels
Wilcox, Wayne A. India, Pakistan and the
rise of China
Williamson. G. A. World of Josephus
Winsor, Kathleen. Wanderers eastward,
wanderers west
Wora, Walter. Four ages of music
Wodehouse, P. G. Brinkmanship of Galahad
Threepwood
Wolf, Donald J. (ed.), Current trends in

Wodehouse, P. G. Brinkmanship of Galahad Threepwood Wolf, Donald J. (ed.), Current trends in theology Wolfbein, Seymour L. Employment and un-employment in the United States Wouk, Herman, Don't stop the carnival Zahn, Gordon C. In solitary witness Zeman, Z. A. B. Nazi propaganda Zernov, Nicholas. Russian religious renais-sance of the twentieth century Zolberg, Aristide R. One-party government in the Ivory Coast

BOOKS AND READING Catholic book week, 1965. Daniel L. Flaherty. 254-6 F 20. (Reply to by C. J. Perry. 378

254-6 F 20. (Reply to by C. J. Perry. 378 Mr 20)
Dante vivo. 746 My 22
East-west interchange through books. Aldyth Morris. 44 Ja 9
God breaks through. 821 Je 5
Harper and Row. inc., receives 1964 Thomas More medal for publishing work of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. 103 Ja 23
Herzog and the passion. Robert F. Capon. 425-7 Mr 27. (Replies to by John J. Phelan. Bernard J. Rabik. 623 My 1)
More Miller. 819 Je 5

Nation of peeping toms. 38 Ja 2
New religion textbooks. 822 Je 5
Paperbacks in i/t/a. 446 Ap 3
Publishers' consciences? 34 Ja 9. (Reply to
by Roger W. Straus ir, and further comment by America editors. 179 F 6)
Tragedy of Diem and the paradox of Asia.
Morris L. West interviewed by Daniel L.
Flaherty. 352-6 Mr 13. (Replies to by Patrick E. King, Francis J. Corley, 506-7 Ap
17)

University presses, 1965. Emily Schossberger. 45, 48-9 Jn 9 Vacation reading for children. Ethna Sheehan. 899-902 Je 26

BORDELON, ROLAND CRS, Leopoldville. 742 My 22

BOSCH, JUAN BOSCH, JUAN
Tragedy of Juan Bosch. Francisco DortaDuque. 824-5, 828-30. Je 5
BOURGUIBA, HABIB
Voice of moderation. 413 Mr 27

BROTHERHOOD Toward brotherhood. 39 Ja 9

BUSINESS

American capitalists, go home! Benjamin L. Masse. 190-2 F 6

CAMARA, HELDER Pope Paul to Brazil? 33 Ja 9

CAMBODIA
Prince of the Khmers, Vincent S. Kearney.
715-6 My 15

CAMPION, DONALD R.

AMPION, DONALD R.
Current events at America. Thurston N. Davis.
813 Je 5
Phenomenon of Teilhard. 480-1 Ap 10. (Reply
to by Thomas Molnar; further remarks by
Donald R. Campion. 696-7 My 15.)
War on addiction. 356-9 Mr 13. (Reply to by
Louis H. Burke. 650 My 8)

Louis H. Burke. 650 My 8)

CANADA

Canada's chief problem. 347 Mr 13

Ombudsman in Canada? 625 My 1

Regina diocese holds ecumenical bible institute. 413 Mr 27

To Canada in '67. 795 My 29. (Reply to by Ernest M. Cagnacci. 870 Je 19)

CANAVAN, FRANCIS

Changing jewish attitudes. 214 F 13

New education bill. 108-11 Ja 23. (Reply to by G. Robert Blakey. 272 F 27)

Reflections on the revolution in sex. 312 5 Mr

6. (Replies to by Eleanor Flexner, Cecilie K. Bodnar, Dominique Martel. 509-11 Ap 17)

Sexual revolution. (State of the question. Replies to 'Reflections on the revolution in sex.," by Francis Canavan. 312-5 Mr 6).

Mary Reese, R.N. Usher-wilson, Cecilie K. Bodnar, R. E. Trumbach. Further remarks by Francis Canavan. 456-8 Ap 3)

CANON LAW

ANUN LAW
Canon law on schools, 105 Ja 23
Letter and spirit. 183 F 6, (Reply to by Paul V. Harrington. 301 Mr 6); (by James C. McDonald. 507-9 Ap 17); (by David T. Thomas, 815 Je 5)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT Capital punishment, William Lester, 484-6 Ap

10
Death penalty curtailed, 816 Je 5
Demise of the gallows, 99 Ja 23
No to capital punishment, (State of the question, Replies to "Capital punishment," by
William Lester, 484-6 Ap 101. Philip J.
Curtin, James E. Starrs, William J. Louprette, Clark J. Zimmerman, Thomas J.
Grady, Harry J. Cargas, James N. Urquhart, 831-3 Je 5

CAPON, ROBERT F. Herzog and the passion, 425-7 Mr 27. (Replies to by John J. Phelan, Bernard J. Rabik. 623 My 1)

CAREY, MARIE AIMEE Mustard-seed bible schools. 361-4 Mr 13. (Reply to by Joseph L. Mabon. 511 Ap 17)

CARNEY, FRANCIS W.
Reproduction and the whole man. 245-7 F 20

CARTER, G. EMMETT Conciliar Rome. 423-5 Mr 27. (Reply to by John Bernard McGloin. 459 Ap 24)

CATHOLIC CHURCH American church history, Thurston N. Davis, 235 F 20

235 F 20
Baptists and catholicism, 627 My 1
Camden catholics polled. 384 Mr 20
Catholic history in St. Augustine, Fla. Thurston N. Davis. 621 My 1
Catholic leakage. 846 Je 12
"Catholic revolution." 213 F 13
Changing church. Thurston N. Davis. 377 Mr

20
Christian in the world, 350 Mr 13
Church's teaching authority. Thurston N.
Davis. 339 Mr 13. (Reply to by Frank Hardart jr. 500 Ap 17)
Council in miniature. 70 Ja 16
Crisis of obedience, 520 Ap 17
Four men: four stories, 449 Ap 3
Honesty in the church, Thurston N. Davis.
869 Je 19

869 Je 19 John Tracy Ellis on the "pathetic blackout." Robert A. Graham. 305 Mr 6. (Reply to by Lawrence C. Chamberlain. 379 Mr 20); (by John Morris. 443 Ap 3); (by Sister Thomas.

594 Ap 24) Karl Rahner in New York, Eugene C. Bianchi. 860-3 Je 12

Morality and policy. I: 280 F 27; II: 351 Mr 13; III: 450 Ap 3; IV: 520 Ap 17; V: 747 My 22 1965 Official Catholic Directory published, 655

My 8
Not a museum. 598 Ap 24
Pressure politics in the church. Austin P.
Morris. 606-10 N 14 '64. (Reply to by Charles

Morris, 506-10 N 14 '64. (Reply to by Charles P. Taft, 30 Ja 9)
Price of freedom. 513 Ap 17
Sacred politics. Charles Davis. 898 Je 26
Science vs. morality? 411 Mr 27
Should priests march? 629 My 1. (Reply to by Justus George Lawler. 740 My 22)
Sociology and the church. 107 Ja 23
Toward brotherhood. 39 Ja 9
Traditionalist manifesto. 477 Ap 10. (Replies to by C. M. Wells, R. M. Longyear. 697 My 15)
Vatican "wealth." 416 Mr 27

15)
Vatican "wealth." 416 Mr 27
Warning? Joseph Gallagher. 611 Ap 24. (Reply to by Eugene P. Willging. 739 My 22)
World poverty. 630 My 1. (Reply to by Francis
J. Lally. 814 Je 5)

World poverty, 630 My 1. (Reply to by Francis J. Lally, 814 Je 5)

CATHOLIC EDUCATION
Canon law on schools, 105 Ja 23
Catholic school growth, 34 Ja 9
Forensic furor, 212 F 13, (Reply to by Brother Gregory René, 340 Mr 13)
Integrated parochial schools, 346 Mr 13
Laymen of the future, 277 F 27
New religion textbooks, 822 Je 5
Opposing Dallas apartheid, 97 Ja 23
Poverty and parochial schools, Benjamin L.
Masse, 101 Ja 23
Preparing for change in parochial schools, Olin J. Murdick, 282-4 F 27. (Reply to by Ronald Luka, 409 Mr 27)
President's choice, 732 D 5 '64, (Reply to by Vincent P. Corley, 3 Ja 2)
Scholars and athletes, 654 My 8
Schools and Vatican II, 97 Ja 23
Student guide to old testament to appear in high school religion series, 820 Je 5

Higher
Catholic college forecast. 446 Ap 3
Catholic education. Andrew M. Greeley, 522-8
Ap 17. (Reply to by Andrew Paule, 696
My 15)

My 15)
Interamerican center at Loyola. C. J. Mc-Naspy, 36 Ja 9
John A. Fitterer, S. J., becomes president of
Seattle university. 385 Mr 20
Little brother speaks up. (State of the question. Replies to "Censorship on campus,"
by Michael O'Connell. 611-3 N 14 '64 J.
Claire L. Rankin, Bill O'Donnell, Patrick J.
Coffee, Bonne Tymorski, William P. O'Connell. 17-8 Ja 2
Louisville story. 345 Mr 13
ATHOLIC UNIVERSICAL. COUNCIL

CATHOLIC INTERRACIAL COUNCIL Pope Paul salutes Bronx chapter of catholic interrscial council. 278 F 27

CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSION BOARD Medical giants, 155 Ja 30 CATHOLIC-ORTHODOX RELATIONS

Ecumenical journey. 746 My 22 CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES CRS, Leopoldville. 742 My 22 Light in the Congo, 68 Ja 16

CENSORSHIP

Little brother speaks up. (State of the question. Replies to "Censorship on campus," by Michael O'Connell. 611-3 N 14 '64). Claire L. Rankin, Bill O'Donnell, Patrick J. Coffey, Bonne Tymorski, William P. O'Connell. 17-8 Ja 2

CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF DEM. INST. Pope John speaks again. 307 Mr 6

CEYLON

Elections in Ceylon. 445 Ap 3 Priests and politics. 473 Ap 10 Religious freedom promised. 596 Ap 24 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Partisan reporting, 413 Mr 27

CHARITY

St. Paul to the americans. Richard Hadel, 753 My 22. (Reply to by Inez E. Lawson, 889 Je 26

Thing beyond compare. Charles Davis. 667 My 8

CHASTITY Sister considers chastity. Sister M. Roberta. 488-90 Ap 10, (Reply to by Mother M. Chabanel. 651 My 8)

CHILE See LATIN AMERICA

CHINA (People's republic) Busy bees of Peiping. 894 Je 26 Feud at the top. 890 Je 26 Girls will be girls. 794 My 29 High-wire diplomacy. 652 My 8

CHINESE LANGUAGE
Mount St. Mary's college in California intro-duces beginner's course in Chinese, 103 Ja 23

CHRISTIAN FAMILY MOVEMENT Questions meant to stimulate, 5 Ja 2

CHRISTIAN SECULARITY

HRISTIAN SECULARITY World is already christic. Thomas E. Clarke. 800-3 My 29. (Replies to by H. James Nersoyan, Thomas E. Quigley. 889 7-26) CHRISTMAS

Christmas greetings. Thurston N. Davis, 789 D 19-26 '64. (Replies to by Fred Ionata, Charles E. Edwards, 88 Ja 23)

CHURCH, FRANK Joker in Vietnam. 243 F 20. (Reply to by John Lee Austin. 379 Mr 20)

CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

Airwave first amendment. 213 F 13 Morality and policy. I: 280 F 27; II: 351 Mr 13; III: 450 Ap 3; IV: 520 Ap 17; V: 747 My 22

CHURCH WORLD SERVICES

Light in the Congo. 68 Ja 16 CHURCHILL, WINSTON Last of the giants. Leo A. Foley. 160-2 Ja 30

CISSELL, ROBERT AND HELEN Automation and jobs. 459-61 Ap 3

CIVIL RIGHTS
See RACE RELATIONS

CLARK, ROBERT F.
I failed in Puno. 7 Ja 2. (Reply to by Frederic
M. Cameron. 152 Ja 30); (by Mary Jo
Dwyer. 470 Ap 10)

CLARKE, THOMAS E.

World is already christic. 800-3 My 29. (Replies to by H. James Nersoyan, Thomas E. Quigley. 889 Je 26)

CLERGY

Quigley. 889 de 26)
LERGY
Chest-high handshake. 213 F 13
Clergy and nuns march. 411 Mr 27
Controversial bishop. 598 Ap 24
Half-breeds, Joseph A. Maher. 743-4 D 5 '64.
(Replies to by Dennis J. Geaney, K. B. Lamb. 88, 90 Ja 23)
Missing dimension. James J. Kavanaugh. 604-8 Ap 24. (Replies to by A. E. O'Connor, James Berg, Harry Winfield Peter, William J. Bausch, Michael Novak, Robert Paul Mohan, Mrs. Jerome Shoemaker, John Dietzen, Corinne F. Dick, Robert E. Beers, Karen M. Koko, David Hooper, Jerry Burns, John B. Sullivan. 735-6 My 22)
Priestly witness. 66 Ja 16
Priests and politics. 473 Ap 10
Problem of obedience. Sylvester S. MacNutt. 14-6 Ja 2. (Replies to by Robert J. Fitzpatrick, Stephenie C. Durski. 92-3 Ja 23)
Retirement in the church. 277 F 27
Salaries and ministry. 347 Mr 13
Should priests march? 629 My 1. (Reply to by Justus George Lawler, 740 My 22)

CLINGMAN, DOROTHY GOLDEN Margin for error, 803-4 My 29 CODY, JOHN J.

Operation understanding. 154 Ja 30

T.

889

667

rta.

ro-

er. 799

by

30

B.

tt.

Operation understanding. 164 3a 30 COFFIELD, JOHN V. Priestly witness. 66 Ja 16 COGLEY, JOHN Conciliar Rome. 420-2 Mr 27. (Replies to by James Norris, John Bernard McGloin. 549 An 24)

COLLEGIALITY pollegiality: its meaning. Ladislas M. Orsy. 705-9 My 15. (Reply to by James Finnegan. 842 Je 12)

842 Je 12) Letter and spirit. 183 F 6. (Reply to by Paul V. Harrington. 301 Mr 6); (by James C. McDonald. 507-9 Ap 17); (by David T. Thomas. 815 Je 5)

COLOMBIA See LATIN AMERICA

COLONIALISM

Independent Gambia. 346 Mr 13

COMMUNICATIONS

OMMUNICATIONS
Airwave first amendment. 213 F 13
Carl McIntire's radio station. 765 D 12 '64.
(Reply to by Pearl Gast. 30 Ja 9)
No limit? Vincent P. McCorry. (Reply to by
Rose Michele Wandell. 300 Mr 6); (by H. C.
Lawder. 379 Mr 20)
Picture of the future. Neil P. Hurley. 218-9
F 13 F 13

COMMINISM

MUNISM
Activities of soviet zone courts reported in West Germany. 823 Je 5
As the monsoons blow. 844 Je 12
Busy bees of Peiping. 894 Je 26
Four men: four stories. 449 Ap 3
Girls will be girls. 794 My 29
I failed in Puno. Robert F. Clark. 7 Ja 2
(Reply to by Mary Jo Dwyer. 470 Ap 10)
Kenya government rebuffs communist inroads. 823 Je 5
Kerala: agricultural slum. Benedict Mar
Gregorios. 701 My 15. (Reply to by John V.
Arackal. 815 Je 5)
Lesson of Panmunjom. 516 Ap 17
Moscow holds a wake. 382 Mr 20
Moscow unity meeting. 276 F 27
New breed behind the iron curtain. George
J. Prjc. 18-20 Ja 2
Peace that can be. Stefan A. Possony. 124-7
Ja 23. (Reply to by Cyril A. Zebot. 237 F
20)

29)
Polish radio listener questions election aystem, 823 Je 5
Political or pastoral? 890 Je 26
Power play in Africa, 32 Ja 9
President speaks, 597 Ap 24
Quit and run, 32 Ja 9, (Reply to by John D.
Hayes, 180 F 6; by Marshall Smelser, 300
Mr 6)
"Socialist commonwealth" 412 Mr 27

Mr 6)
"Socialist commonwealth." 412 Mr 27
Souvanna Phouma learns. 742 My 22
Tale of two cities. 383 Mr 20
That Warsaw summit. 182 F 6
Truth in Vietnam. 350 Mr 13
What now for Italy? 156 Ja 30
CONFLICT OF INTEREST
See MORALITY
CONSCIENTALIST OF TRANSPORTED TO THE STATE OF THE ST

See MORALITY
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION
Conscientious objectors, 381 Mr 20
Atheism: marxist style, 799 My 29
Bandung II. 626 My 1
Beran and the ezech reds, 302 Mr 6
Cold war ventriloquism. 182 F 6
Commerce with communists. Benjamin L.
Masse 639-41 My 1, (Reply to by John H.
Sullivan, 814 Je 5)
Communist "new breed." 156 Ja 30
Drift to the left. 794 My 29
Communist trade, 742 My 22
Exposed nerve, 821 Je 5
CONSERVATISM

CONSERVATISM

Wave of french conservatism. Raymond Ber-trand. 248-9 F 20. (Reply to by Thomas Molnar. 378 Mr 20); (by Eliane Perrot. 500 Ap 17)

CONTESTS

CONTESTS
National catholic charities conference sponsors essay competition. 37 Ja 9
CONVENTIONS AND INSTITUTES
Adrian van Kaam to conduct workshop for religious women in Loretto, Colo. 797 My 29
American catholic correction chaplains association to meet. 874 Je 19

American catholic philosophical association to meet in Denver, Colo. 242 F 20
Annual catholic art association convention scheduled in Albany, N.Y. 874 Je 19
Catholic action summer schools change name and broaden program. 415 Mr 27
Catholic theological society to convene in Denver. 197 My 29
Chicago to hold Montessori teacher training program. 600 Ap 24
Clarke college, Dubuque, to sponsor symposium on creative America. 157 Ja 30
Conference of the lay apostolate to be held at San Antonio, Tex. 820 Je 5
Convention on religion and race in the south to be sponsored by national catholic conference for interracial justice. 157 Ja 30
Convergence of orthodox, protestant and catholic theological traditions to be discussed at institute. 306 Mr 6
Course for spanish-speaking priests offered in Panama, 655 My 8
Duchesne college and catholic association for international peace to sponsor peace institute. 103 Ja 23
Fairfield (Conn.) university holds Dante festival. 702 My 15
Field seminar on american traditions in prerevolutionary period at the catholic university of America. 600 Ap 24
Fifth annual midwestern institute of pastoral theology scheduled for Detroit, Mich. 893 Je 26
Fordham univ. to hold sixth biennial institute

Je 26

Je 26 Fordham univ. to hold sixth biennial institute in pastoral psychology, 702 My 15 Fordham univ. to hold summer biblical in-stitute, 847 Je 12 Fourth annual theology aeminar for priests scheduled at De Pere, Wis. 476 Ap 10



Fr. Clarence J. Rivers to speak at university of Scranton workshop. 385 Mr 20 In old New York. 818 Je 5 Institute for pastors, teachers and lay persons to be held at Rockhurst college, Kansas City, Mo. 797 My 29 Institute for women leaders of catholic organizations scheduled in Missouri. 797 My 29 Institute of pastoral studies established at Loyola university, Chicago, 702 My 15 Institute on ethics and international affairs scheduled at Seattle university. 628 My 1 Institute on practical psychology for religious superiors to be held at Immaculate Heart college, Los Angeles. 519 Ap 17 Institute on today's apostolate scheduled at St. Michael's college, Santa Fe, N. Mex. 702 My 15

International intercollegiate school of alcohol studies to sponsor seminar. 847 Je 12 Interseminary conference planned in Detroit. 600 Ap 24

Lay third order of St. Francis to hold tenth annual college conference, 37 Ja 9

Loras college to hold institute of liturgical music. 820 Je 5

Marymount college, Salina, Kan., holds summer institute. 702 My 15

MIT to offer one-week course on religion and community co-operation in planning, housing and architecture. 519 Ap 17

Mt. St. Agnes college, Baltimore, Md., announces guidance and counseling workshop. 874 Je 19

874 Je 19

National catholic conference for interracial justice and national catholic social action conference to hold joint summer conference. 519 Ap 17

National conference of christian employers and managers to meet in Chicago. 69 Ja 16

National council of catholic women schedules institutes for leaders. 448 Ap 3

National federation of sodalities to hold blennial convention. 628 My 1

National Newman chaplains association and national Newman foundation sponsor study week. 874 Je 19

NCCM to hold biennial convention in Pallas.

476 Ap 10
New York Newman club federation to hold annual convention. 306 Mr 6
Pope Paul VI names two americans to pon-

Pope Paul VI names two americans to pontifical commission for communications media. 797 My 29
Religious behavior to be theme of annual meeting of academy of religion and mental health. 69 Ja 16
RFE updates its lexicon. 475 Ap 10
Seattle university to conduct summer institute for teachers of high school religion. 702 My 15

Seattle university to conduct summer institute for teachers of high school religion. 702 My 15
Seminar for single women to be conducted at Warrenville, Ill. 797 My 29
Seminar in higher education for administrators and faculty to be sponsored by St. Louis univ. 242 F 20
Seminar on byzantine christian heritage sponsored by Fordham university. 476 Ap 10
Seminar on Latin America to be held at Cuernavaca, Mexico. 349 Mr 13
Seminarians' catholic action study of the south to meet in Houston, Tex. 893 Je 26
Sisters' vocation association sponsors girls' vocation association sponsors girls' vocation association sponsors girls' vocation congress in Chicago. 69 Ja 16
Society of catholic college teachers of sacred doctrine to meet. 306 Mr 6
Summer seminar for priests at Mt. St. Bernard seminary, Dubuque, to consider marriage counseling, 600 Ap 24
Symposium on Pacem in terris held at Notre Dame univ. 628 My 11
Theology institute study week scheduled at St. Gregory's abbey, Shawnee, Okla, 702 My 15
Workshop in psychology and education of exceptional children scheduled at university of Pittsburgh, 745 My 22
Workshop on mental retardation scheduled at the catholic university of America. 820 Je 5
Workshop on pastoral counseling for priests to be held at university of San Francisco. 745 My 22
Writers' conference to be held at Iona college, 600 Ap 24
CONWAY, EDWARD A.
Current events at America. Thurston N.

CONWAY, EDWARD A.
Current events at America. Thurston N.
Davis. 813 Je 5

COPPER INDUSTRY Chile and its copper, 38 Ja 9

CORRIGAN, JOHN E. Self-denial. 391-3 Mr 20. (Reply to by Oliver duF. Kehrlein. 595 Ap 24)

COUNCIL FOR LATIN AMERICA Out of the dilemma, 279 F 27

Out of the dilemma, 279 F 27
COURTROOM TRIALS
Television in the courtroom? John McLaughlin and Robert F. Drinan, 72-4, 75. Ja 16.
(Replies to Fy Dean O'Donnell jr., Morton
J. Sweeney. 208-9 F 13); (by Morris L.
Ernst. 273 F 27)

CRIME Attack on crime, 412 Mr 27 Drop in violence, 654 My 8 Spotlight on crime, 384 Mr 20

CUBA See LATIN AMERICA

See LATIN AMERICA
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Beran and the czech reds. 302 Mr 6
Mao personality cult. 472 Ap 10
Mao Tse-tung at 71. 32 Ja 9
Moscow holds a wake. 382 Mr 20
Moscow unity meeting. 276 F 27
Murder in Burundi. 155 Ja 30
On the afro-asian beat. 741 My 22
Painted propaganda. 384 Mr 20
Peiping-Jakarta axis. 182 F 6
Peiping tidles up. 653 My 8
Power play in Africa. 32 Ja 9
Tale of two cities. 383 Mr 20
Voskhod 2. 444 Ap 3

DANTE

DANTE
Dante vivo. 746 My 22
Dantean music. C. J. McNaspy. 839-40 Je 5
DAVIS, CHARLES—Theological Asides
Announcing mortal sins. 193 F 6. (Replies to
by John J. O'Rourke, Lloyd F. McDonough,
Paul E. Freitas. 340-1 Mr 13)
Sacred politics. 898 Je 26
Thing beyond compare. 667 My 8
Thought of hell. 394 Mr 20

DAVIS, THURSTON N.—Of many things American church history. 235 F 20 Care for the aged. 271 F 27 Catholic editors. 299 Mr 6 Catholic history in St. Augustine, Fla. 621 my 1 Changing church. 377 Mr 20 Christmas greetings. 789 D 19-26 '64. (Replies to by Fred Ionata, Charles E. Edwards. 88 Ja 23) to by Fred Ionata, Charles E. Edwards. 88
Ja 23)
Church's teaching authority. 339 Mr 13. (Reply to by Frank Hardart jr. 500 Ap 17)
Complimentary subscriptions offered. 207 F 13
Current events at America. 313 Je 5
Father Vincent P. McCorry. 469 Ap 10
Honesty in the church. 869 Je 10, 29 Ja 9
John LaFarge institute—its origin, 29 Ja 9
John LaFarge institute—its harter is drafted.
733 My 22
Letters to the editor. 649 My 8
New english mass. 64 Ja 16. (Replies to by
Garry Wills. John C. Wright, Robert J.
O'Connell. 208 F 13); (by Jean Lombardi.
341 Mr 13)
New philosophical synthesis? 841 Je 12
Place names. 407 Mr 27. (Reply to by Alice
Daly O'Connor. 651 My 8)
Poetry. 498 Ap 17
Protection of embassies. 888 Je 26
Satire and sarcasm in the catholic press. 1 Ja 2
Society of Jesus. 792 My 29
Spain. 178 F 6
Satire and sarcasm in the catholic press. 1 Ja 2
Society of Jesus. 792 My 29
Spain. 178 F 6
Trials of college presidents. 593 Ap 24
Unsolved problems of America. 151 Ja 30
U.S. intervention in Santo Domingo. 655 My 15
William Holub; LaFarge institute receives
gifts; Vincent P. McCorry. 87 Ja 23
AWSON, CHRISTOPHER
Dawson's new contribution to dialogue. C. J. DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER
Dawson's new contribution to dialogue. C. J.
McNaspy. 432 Mr 27 DEAN, ROBERT L. Case for a narrow education. 558 Ap 17 DEFENSE Inquiry. William V. Kennedy. 11 Ja 2 DEMOCRATIC PARTY No-shows and lulus. 238 F 20 DE PAUW, Gommar See TRADITIONALISM DE VEUSTER, DAMIEN Fr. Damien in Washington. 699 My 18 DIEKMANN, GODFREY Exclusivist liturgy, 654 My 8 DILLON, DOUGLAS Mr. Dillon's valedictory. 602 Ap 24 DOCTORS OCTOMS
In praise of the G.P. 382 Mr 2'
Medical care for the aged. Steven Hollos. 309
Mr 6
More doctors needed. Donovan F. Ward and
Steven Hollos. 350-2, 857-9 Je 12 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC See LATIN AMERICA DORTA-DUQUE, FRANCISCO
Agriculture in the Dominican Republic. 348
Mr 13 Tragedy of Juan Bosch. 824-5, 828-30. Je 5 DRESSMAN, ROBERT C. Father Pedro Arrupe, new general. 818-9 Je 5

Father Feuro Arrupe, new general, 818-9 Je 5 DRINAN, ROBERT S. Bankrupt marriages, 344 Mr 13 Television in the courtroom? 73, 75. Ja 16. (Replies to by Dean O'Donnell ir., Morton J. Sweeney, 208-9 F 13; by Morris L. Ernst, 273 F 27) DRUG ADDICTION War on addiction. 356-9 Mr 13. (Reply to by Louis H. Burke. 650 My 8)

DUNNE, GEORGE H. This was Montgomery. 660-, 664-5. My 8

EBAN, ABBA Modern Israel. 896-7 Je 26 ECUMENISM
Another job for all faiths. Hilary Smith. 542-3
Ap 17. (Reply to by Margaret Mealey. 738-9
My 22)

Baptists and catholicism. 627 My 1 Beyond pronunciamentos. 308 Mr 6. (Reply to by Dennis M. O'Reilly. 409 Mr 27) Brisk unity advance. 413 Mr 27
Catholic leaders to deliver lectures at union theological seminary in New York. 8 Ja 2
Common worship. 626 My 1
Creed and witness. 445 Ap 3
Dawson's new contribution to dialogue. C. J.
McNaspy. 432 Mr 27
Dialogue with atheists. 186 F 6. (Reply to by Virginis Kelly. 300 Mr 6)
Ecumenical dialogues being held during lent at St. Peter's college, Jersey City, N.J. 349
Mr 13
Ecumenical juurney. 746 My 22

Mr 13
Ecumenical journey. 746 My 22
Ecumenical risk-taking. 446 Ap 3
Ecumenical suppers. 700 My 15
Ecumenism and "converts." 798 My 29
Ecumenism and the ephesians. Munroe Wade.

Ecumenism and the ephesians, Munroe Wade. 753 My 22
Ministry and union. 627 My 1
Mission ecumenism. 155 Ja 30. (Reply to by D. Mouzon Mann. 300 Mr 6)
Neighborhood ecumenism. 796 My 29
New beginnings. 6 Ja 2
Operation understanding. 154 Ja 30

Operation understanding, 154 Ja 30
Presbyterian minister teaching at univ. of
New Mexico Newman center. 242 F 20
So much christian unity in Selma. Mary McGrory. 484 Ap 3
Students talk of their faith. James J. Megivern. 636-8 My 1
Toward dialogue. 766 D 12 '64. (Reply to by
Stanley I. Stuber. 31 Ja 9)
Will colleges survive? 512 Ap 17
Worldly ecumenism. 71 Ja 16
DV\_CATION

ED! CATION se for a narrow education. Robert L. Dean. Closing the negro gap. 624 May 1
Nationalization of schools under way in India.

Nationalization of schools under way in a second of 559 My 8

Paperbacks in i/t/a. 446 Ap 3

School paperback journal guides teachers and school librarians. 820 Je 5

See also FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION;

STATE AID TO EDUCATION

See also FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION;
STATE AID TO EDUCATION
Higher
Are colleges slipping? John J. O'Connor.
Thomas P. Neill, Jerome G. Kerwin, Conrad
Joyner. 451-3 Ap 3
College aid bill. 892 Je 26
Drop in dropouts. 512 Ap 17
Flight from teaching. 6 Ja 2
Louisville story. 345 Mr 13
Loyalty oath. 892 Je 26
More colleges co-operate. 414 Mr 27
Needed: afro-asian studies. Thomas Patrick
Melady. 709-10. 715 My 15
Negro colleges. 872 Je 19
Newman apostolate jubilee. 345 Mr 13
New York university Omega society to explore
dimensions of faith in our time. 476 Ap 10
Pamphlet 2-seribes program for parents financing college education. 820 Je 5
Power of effective thinking. Allan P. Farrell.
517 Ap 17
Sheepskin costs more. 654 My 8
Students talk of their faith. James J. Megivern. 636-8 My 1
Trials of college presidents. Thurston N.
Davis. 593 Ap 24
Will colleges survive? 512 Ap 17
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
"Unconditional surrender." 5 Ja 2

ELIOT, T. S. In memoriam: T. S. Eliot. Francis Sweeney. 120-1 Ja 23 To the author of "four quartets"; poem. John Moffitt. 121 Ja 23

ELLER, J. N. See WASHINGTON FRONT

594 Ap 24)

EMBASSIES Protection of embassies. Thurston N. Davis. 888 Je 26

EMPLOYMENT
Annual listing of summer jobs available. 242
F 20 Automation and jobs. Robert and Helen Cis-sell. 459-61 Ap 3 Closing the negro gap. 624 My 1 Economic casualties. 795 My 29 Gracious society. 416 Mr 27
Jobs abrond available for students and teachers. 745 My 22
Triple revolution. Jeanne Riha. 162-4 Ja 80
Uncle Sam's example. 653 My 8
Unemployment down. 513 Ap 17
Youth wants to work. James B. Kelley. 428-30
Mr 27

Gracious society. 416 Mr 27

ENCYCLICALS NCYCLICALS
Convocation on "pacem in terris." Peter J.
Henriot. 223-4 F 13
Language of Rome. 652 N 21 '64. (Reply to by
Francis Valsasnini. 91 Ja 23)
Paul's urgent cry. 698 My 15. (Reply to by
Joseph T. McIntyre. 814 Je 5)
Pope John speaks again. 307 Mr 6
Some beguiling "firsts." J. Kevin Waters.
268-9 F 20

ENCYLOPEDIAS Making of an encyclopedia. Harold C. Gar-diner. 668-9 My 8. (Further remarks by Harold C. Gardiner. 815 Je 5)

ETHIOPIA Ethiopian newspaper criticizes Walter Ul-bricht, 596 Ap 24

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET As dollars stay home, 474 Ap 10 Onward to Europe, 5 Ja 2 EUROPEAN UNITY

Growing european union. 382 Mr 20 EXTREMIST GROUPS Attack on crime . . . and the haters. 412 Mr. 27

FAITH, SISTER MARY Message to a silent friend; poem. 772 My 22 FAMILY

Bankrupt marriages. 344 Mr 13 Divorce in Britain. 849 Je 12 Family incomes in 1964. 871 Je 19

FARBER, NORMA My son in the ooze: poem, 772 My 22 FARMILOE, DOROTHY We are all in the dark; poem. 547 Ap :7

FARRELL, ALLAN P. Power of effective thinking. 517 Ap 17

FOWER OF ERECTIVE UNINKING. S17 Ap. 17
FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION
Aid to church colleges. 414 Mr 27
Aid to private and parochial schools (in
Australia) pledged. 343 Mr 13
Australian revolution. 652 My 8
Changing jewish attitudes. Francis Canavan.
214 F 13

214 F 13
College aid bill. 892 Je 26
Education bill amendments. 275 F 27
Federal aid at last. 602 Ap 24
Fortune favors the informed. 700 My 15. (Reply to by Jim Collison. 842 Je 12)
Humanities foundation. 414 Mr 27
Judicial review clause. 304 Mr 6
New education bill. Francis Canavan. 108-11
Ja 23. (Reply to by G. Robert Blakey. 272
F 27)
Other education bills. 211 F 13
Partisan reporting. 413 Mr 27

Other education bills. 211 F 13
Partisan reporting. 413 Mr 27
President Johnson's magic formula. Mary McGrory. 600 Ap 24
President's choice. 732 D 5 '64. (Reply to by Vincent P. Corley. 3 Ja 2)
Republican education bill. 381 Mr 20
School aid test. 625 My 1
U.S. dept. of education. 97 Ja 23
See also EDUCATION; CATHOLIC EDUCATION; STATE AID TO EDUCATION
EDERAL BUREAU DE INVESTICATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Smut and the FBI. 792 D 19-26 '64. (Reply to by Henry L. Lambert. 65 Ja 16)

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

Airwave first amendment. 213 F 13 FEDERAL COURTS Uncle Sam's example. 653 My 8

FIGUEROA, JOHN

On seeing the reflection of Notre Dame in the Seine; poem. 165 Ja 30 FILMS

ILMS
Argentina holds movie festival. 823 Je 5
Bring on the dancing girls. 276 F 27. (Replies
to by N. P. Madden, William P. Matthews,
III, Donald McLeod Pond, John F. Huddleston. 408-9 Mr 27)
Catholic film newsletter. 68 Ja 16

Movies on high. 892 Je 26 Nudity in films. 895 Je 26 Russia to use film propaganda in Kenya. 596 Ap 24
Ten best pictures of 1964. Moira Walsh. 62 Ja 9
Universities to offer summer courses in cinema
education. 519 Ap 17 Single works
Amorous adventures of Moll Flanders. 887

d teach.

428-30

eter J. ly to by y to by Watera

rks ho

ter Ul-

Mr. 27

y 22

le (in

navan.

5. (Re-

108-11

ry Mcto by

TICA-

in the

eplies hews, addle-

M Reply

a 20

omiversities of the state of th

Zorba the greek. 26 Ja 2; 176 Ja 30

FLAHERTY, DANIEL L.
Catholic book week, 1965. 254-6 F 20. (Reply to by C. J. Perry, 378 Mr 20)
Tragedy of Diem and the paradox of Asia.
352-6 Mr 13. (Replies to by Patrick E. King, Francis J. Corley, 506-7 Ap 17)
War safety control. 656 My 8. (Replies to by Herschel Halbert, Matthew Ies Spetter. 814 Je 5)

FLEXNER, ELEANOR Little way. 77-8 Ja 16. (Replies to by Patricia K. Rasmusson, Joseph A. Kuester. 208 F 13); (by Margaret Eckle. 341 Mr 13) FOLEY, ALBERT S. Interracial etiquette, 796 My 29

FOLEY, JOHN P. Beisbol south of the border. 804 My 29 FOLEY, LEO A. Last of the giants, 160-2 Ja 30 FOLLIARD, EDWARD T.
See WASHINGTON FRONT FORD FOUNDATION

Investment in the Congo. 817 Je 5 Private war on poverty. 153 Ja 30 FOREIGN TRAVEL
Patriotic duty to stay at home? Edward T.
Folliard. 519 Ap 17

FOREIGN VISITORS
Directory of U.S. catholic organizations serving foreign visitors compiled by NCWC.
448 Ap 3

FRANCE

RANCE
American capitalists, go home! Benjamin L.
Masse. 190-2 F'6
As dollars stay home. 474 Ap 10.
"Et cum spiritu tuo." 347 Mr 13
Federation in France. 794 My 29
France: another view. 626 My 1
French bishops strive to halt rising catholic conservatism. 343 Mr 13
French left federates. 872 Je 19
French gold rush. 98 Ja 23
La Croiz's 25,000th. 413 Mr 27
Multi-party France. 474 Ap 10
Priest-worker flare-up. 240 F 20
Right-wing groups seek amnesty of algerian war prisoners. 343 Mr 13
Tale of two cities. 383 Mr 20
Wave of french conservatism. Raymond Bertrand. 248-9 F 20. (Reply to by Thomas Molnar. 378 Mr 20); (by Eliane Perrot. 500 Ap 17)

FRAUD

Madison avenue tremors. 743 My 22 Robbing the aged. 244 F 20 FREI MONTALVA, EDUARDO Chile and its copper. 38 Ja 9 Second surprise. 383 Mr 20

GALLAGHER, JAMES J.

John LaFarge institute names executive director. iv F 27 GALLAGHER, JOSEPH See TRADITIONALISM

GARDINER, HAROLD C.
Making of an encyclopedia. 668-9 My 8. (Further remarks by Harold C. Gardiner. 815 Je

GERMANY Activities of soviet zone courts reported, 823 Je 5 Je 5 Bundestag introduces one-hour debate ses-sions, 410 Mr 27 Ethiopian newspaper attacks Walter Ulbricht. 596 Ap 24



German government scores definition of Oder-Neisse line by U.S.S.R. 749 My 22 New deal for Bonn 7 876 Je 19 Scientists fiee East Germany. 659 My 8 Tribute paid to Romano Guardini at univer-sity of Munich. 343 Mr 13

GLEASON, PHILIP
Catholic intellectualism again. 112-9 Ja 23.
(Replies to by James P. Shannon, William V. Kennedy and further remarks by Philip Gleason. 236-7 F 20)

GOLD SUPPLY French gold rush. 98 Ja 23 French gold rush. 98 Ja 23
GRAHAM. ROBERT A.
Italy: a lay state? 241 F 20
John Tracy Ellis on the "pathetic blackout."
305 Mr 6. (Reply to by Lawrence C. Chamberlain. 379 Mr 20); (by John Morris. 443
Ap 3); (by Sister Thomas. 594 Ap 24)
Pius XII and the nazis. 742-3. D 5 '64. (Reply to by Frederick K. Wentz and further remarks by Robert A. Graham. 2 Ja 2)

GREAT BRITAIN

REAT BRITAIN
Britain and race. 382 Mr 20
Britain's budget. 598 Ap 24
Divorce in Britain. 849 Je 12
In praise of the G.P. 382 Mr 20
Nationalizing steel. 703 My 15
"Socialiat commonwealth." 412 Mr 27
Visit of soviet foreign minister ends. 472 Ap

GREAT SOCIETY
Slogans and the great society. Robert J. Roth.
184 F 6

GREELEY, ANDREW M. Catholic education. 522-8 Ap 17. (Reply to by Andrew Paule. 696 My 15) Temptation of the new breed. 750-2 My 22 GREGORIOS, BENEDICT MAR Kerala: agricultural slum. 701 My 15. (Reply to by John V. Arackal. 815 Je 5) GREMLEY, WILLIAM
Time to consolidate? 12-4 Ja 2

GUERRERO, RODRIGO
Family planning. 665-6 My 8. (Reply to by Ted Morrow. 814 Je 5)

HADEL, RICHARD St. Paul to the americans. 753 My 22 (Reply to by Inez E. Lawson. 889 Je 26) HALL, FRANCES Changing generation; poem. 320 Mr 6

HALLINAN, PAUL J. Not a museum. 598 Ap 24 HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG Of ghosts and the UN. 417 Mr 27

HAWAII AWAII
East-west interchange through books. Aldyth
Morris. 44 Ja 9
Fr. Damien in Washington. 699 My 15
Honolulu visitors include leaders of various
religious groups. 410 Mr 27 HEALTH INSURANCE

Medicare alternatives. 211 F 13 HEARST, JAMES Farmer's season; poem. 550 Ap 17 Love in autumn; poem. 772 My 22

HECKER, ISAAC Centennial salute. 521 Ap 17 HEENAN, JOHN CARDINAL Ecumenism and "converts." 798 My 29

HELENE, SISTER M. Into today; poem. 320 Mr 6 HENRIOT, PETER J. Convocation on "pacem in terris." 223-4 F 13

HIERARCHY IIERARCHY
Baltimore cardinal, 181 F 6, (Reply to by Volodymyr Bazarko, 300 Mr 6)
Chest-high handshake, 213 F 13
Collegiality: its meaning, Ladislas M. Orsy, 705-9 My 15, (Reply to by James Finnegan, 842 de 12)

842 Je 12)
Common worship, 626 My 1
New bishop for Latvia named by Pope Paul
VI. 410 Mr 27
Statement for pentce st. 845 Je 12
Toward dialogue, 766 D 12 '64. (Reply to by
Stanley I. Stuber, 31 Ja 9)

HOCH, LAMBERT A. Ecumenical risk-taking, 466 Ap 3

Ecumenical risk-taking. 466 Ap 3

HOLLOS, STEVEN

Medical care for the aged. 309-12 Mr 6. (Replies to by Thomas R. Nolan, Richard F. Grady. 442-3 Ap 3); thy Peter L. Scardino, Robert C. Brown, John Muller. 470 Ap 10; thy Paul Shaughnessy, Richard L. Keenan. 501-2 Ap 17); thy Elmo E. Crump. 622 My 1) More doctors needed? 852, 857-3 Je 12

HOLLOW TREE, THE

Beisbol south of the border. John P. Foley. 803-4 My 29

Christian response. John C. McDonnell. 859

Christian response. John C. McDonnell. 859 Je 12

Christian response. John C. McDonnell. Say Je 12
Ecumenism and the ephesians. Munroe Wade. 753 My 22
Faces of poverty. James L. Vizzard. 552 Ap 17
Half-breds. Joseph A. Maher. 745-4 D 5 '64. (Replies to by Dennis J. Geaney, K. B. Lamb. 88-99 Ja 23)
Margin for error. Dorothy Golden Clingman. 303-4 My 29
New breed seminarians. Robert L. Richard. 194-5 F 6
No limit? Vincent P. McCorry. 194-5 F 6
On understanding the council. Thomas L. Sheridan: Aggiornamento on the campus. Clifford Stevens. 122-3 Ja 23
St. Paul to the americans. Richard Hadel. 753
My 22. (Reply to by Inez E. Lawson. 889
Je 26)

My 22. (Reply to by Inez E. Lawson. 889 Je 26) This is right; that must be wrong. Brother F. Joseph. 430 Mr 27 Weekly parish announcements. Joseph A. Maher; Africa remembers J.F.K. Patrick J. Ryan. 288-9 F 27

HOLUB, WILLIAM

Current events at America. Thurston N. Davis. 813 Je 5 William Holub. 910 Je 26

HONG KONG

Community center for the poor built by dona-tions from catholics around the world. 410

Housing problems in Hong Kong. 659 My 8

HOUSING
Bias in housing. 445 Ap 3
Housing problems in Hong Kong. 659 My 8
Need for suburban planning. Murray Polner.
188-90 F 6. (Reply to by William G. Downing. 340 Mr 13)
Tithing for justice. 344 Mr 13

HOWARD, PETER D. MRA's new crisis. 347 Mr 13

HUNGARY

(UNGARY Aid to Hungary. 105 Ja 23. (Reply to by Imre Tarna. 236 F 20) Freedom of speech and the press in commu-nist Hungary. 343 Mr 13 Trouble with Hungary. 181 F 6

HURLEY, NEIL P. Picture of the future. 218-9 F 13

IMMIGRATION

Racism in immigration, 158 Ja 30

Correspondent comments on recent "language riots." 823 Je 5 Election in Kerala. James J. Berna. 316-7 Mr 6 Indian and mostly french. C. J. McNaspy. 295-6 F 27

Kerala: agricultural slum. Benedict Mar Gregorios. 701 My 15. (Reply to by John V. Arackal. 815 Je 5) Arackal. 315 Je 5)
Nationalization of schools under way in India.
659 My 8
New Delhi's dilemma. 383 Mr 20
Priests and politics. 473 Ap 10
Storm in a salt pot. 698 My 15

INDIANS

Indian in a cultural trap. Lawrence E. Barry. 482-4 Ap 10. (Replies to by Sister Francis Mary, Walter M. Shea. 736-7 My 22)

INDONESIA

Peiping-Jakarta axis? 182 F 6 Pied piper of Jakarta. 99 Ja 23 Sukarno's new mystique. 844 Je 12 Tin-horn dictator . . . international anarchist. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Course in writing union contracts at univer-sity of San Francisco. 278 F 27

INTELLECTUALISM

Catholic intellectualism again. Philip Glea-son, 112-9 Ja 25. (Replies to by James P. Shannon, William V. Kennedy and further remarks by Philip Gleason, 236-7 F 20)

INTERAMERICAN STUDIES

Interamerican center at Loyola. C. J. Mc-Naspy. 36 Ja 9

INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE Miscegenation test case. 183 F 6

RELAND

Irish phone call. Desmond S. Matthews. 395-6
Mr 20. (Reply to by Thomas G. Stack. 500
Ap 17); (Further remarks by Desmond Fennell. 622 My 1); (by Sarah Jane Hanly. 793
My 29)
New Ireland. 626 My 1
Prime ministers of northern and southern irish governments meet. 823 Je 5

ISRAEL

Modern Israel, Abba Eban, 896-7 Je 26

Haly: a lay state? Robert A. Graham. 241 F 20 Italy's new president. 67 Ja 16 Mass in Italian. 98 Ja 23 What now for Italy? 156 Ja 30

Japanese publications criticize U.S. foreign policy 749 My 22 Miracle in Japan. 155 Ja 30 Sino-japanese relations under discussion. 410 Mr 27

Tokyo cure. 598 Ap 24

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
See PROTESTANTS

JESSICA, SISTER MARY Christ blooded in red wine; poem. 775 My 22. (Reply to by Angela Virginelli. 842 Je 12)

**IESHITS** 

See SOCIETY OF JESUS

**JEWS** 

Camden catholics polled. 384 Mr 20 Changing jewish attitudes. Francis Canavan. 214 F 13

214 F 13 Complimentary subscriptions offered. Thurston N. Davis, 207 F 13 Cuban jews in exile, 596 Ap 24

Cuoan jews in exile, 596 Ap 24 Ethnic patterns in management. Benjamin L. Masse, 612 Ap 24 Freedom meals. Walter M. Abbott, 883 Je 19 Modern Israel. Abba Eban, 896-7 Je 26 Plight of soviet jews, 216 F 13 School aid test, 625 My 1

JOELIE, SISTER MARY

On argument; poem. 947 Ap 17
JOHANN, ROBERT O.
Right reason and natural law. (State of the question. Replies to "Reason, nature and morality," by R.bert O. Johann. 487 Ap 10).
Maccolm P. Mullen, Germain G. Grisez,
Thomas J. Higgins. Further remarks by
Robert O. Johann. 754-71 My 22

Robert O. Johann. 754-71 My 22 Philosopher's notebook Beyond grief. 76 Ja 16 I want my rights. 805 My 29 Reason, nature and morality. 487 Ap 10. (Correction by Robert O. Johann. 395 Ap 24) Relevance of religion. 287 F 27

JOHN LA FARGE INSTITUTE
John LaFarge institute—its origin. Thurston
N. Davis. 29 Ja 9
John LaFarge institute—its planning committee. 46-7 Ja 9
John LaFarge institute names executive director. iv F 27

rector. WF 27.
John LaFarge institute—its charter is draft-ed. Thurston N. Davis. 733 My 22.
John LaFarge institute—text of its charter. 853-6 Je 12.

JOHN XXIII, POPE

Convocation on "Pacem in terris." Peter J. Henriot. 223-4 F 13 Pope John speaks again. 307 Mr 6

JOHNSON, LADYBIRD

Lady looks at the first lady. Mary McGrory. 242 F 20

JOHNSON, LYNDON B. All Washington's a stage. . . . J. N. Eller. 847 Je 12 America the blighted. 238 F 20

America the nignted. 255 F 20 Beyond civil rights. 875 Je 10 Days and nights of the great persuader. Ed-ward T. Folliard. 655 My 8 It was a warm day in Washington. J. N. Eller. 185 F 6

185 F 6
Joker in Vietnam. 243 F 20. (Reply to by John
Lee Austin. 379 Mr 20)
Just shy of \$100 billion. 182 F 6
Mr. Johnson's 100 days. 624 My 1
Mr. Johnson's quest for unanimous love. Edward T. Folliard. 103 Ja 23
Not the sort of place to live in. Edward T. Folliard. 797 My 29
Orders to clean up those junkyards. Edward T. Folliard. 215 F 13
Portrait of the president as a reasonable man.

Portrait of the president as a reasonable man.
McAndrew Phelps. 157 Ja 30
President Johnson and the negroes. Mary Mc-

President Johnson and the negroes. Mary Mc-Grory. 893 Je 26
President Johnson's magic formula. Mary Mc-Grory. 600 Ap 24
President speaks. 597 Ap 24
President's choice. 732 D 5 '64. (Reply to by Vincent P. Corley. 3 Ja 2)
Saving the cities. 217 F 13
Slogans and the great society. Robert J. Roth. 184 F 6

184 F 6 State of the union, 70 Ja 16 Stone in the president's shoe. Mary McGrory, 349 Mr 13 Tale of wine and the rose garden, J. N. Eller, 385 Mr 20

ooo ar 23 World security system. 652 My 2. (Replies to by Herschel Halbert, Matthew ies Spetter, 814 Je 5) Year of testing. 4 Ja 2

JOSEPH, BROTHER F. This is right; that must be wrong. 430 Mr 27 JOYNER, CONRAD

Are colleges slipping? 453 Ap 3

KAVANAUGH, JAMES J.

Missing dimension. 604-8 Ap 24. (Replies to by A. E. O'Connor, James Berg, Harry Winfield Peter, William J. Bausch, Michael Novak, Robert Paul Mohan, Mrs. Jerome Shoemaker, John Dietzen, Corinne F. Dick, Robert E. Beers, Karen M. Koko, David Hooper, Jerry Burns, John S. Sullivan. 735-6 (49-26) 6 My 22)

KEARNEY, VINCENT S. Little war in Laos. 250-1 F 20 Prince of the Khmers. 715-6 My 15

KELLEY, JAMES B. Youth wants to work, 428-30 Mr 27

touth wants to work, 328-30 Mr 24 KENNEDY, JOHN F. Africa remembers J.F.K. Patrick J. Ryan, 288-9 F 27 J.F.K.'s image in Poland, 844 Je 12 Kennedy fing, 599 Ap 24. (Reply to by Mrs. Joseph P. McMahon, 740 My 22)

KENNEDY, WILLIAM V. Inquiry, 11 Ja 2. (Reply to by Hal C. Tyree,

KERWIN, JEROME G. Are colleges slipping? 452-3 Ap 3

KINO, EUSEBIO FRANCISCO Kino in bronze. 277 F 27. (Reply to by Ella C. Becker. 408 Mr 27) KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

K. of C. "blackballing." 126 Au 8. (Replies to by Ronald C. Eisele, Stewart A. Schoder jr. 430 0 17 '64; by Albert F. Dalona, Otto A. Brugger. 93-5 Ja 23)

KOREA

Le son of Panmunjon, 516 Ap 17 Tokyo cure, 598 Ap 24

KOSYGIN, ALEKSEI N. Kosygin to Hanoi. 210 F 13 "The dancer" in Hanoi. 240 F 20

KU KLUX KLAN Liuzzo mistrial. 743 My 22. (Reply to by Julius Frasch Harmon. 870 Je 19)

KUWAIT On the afro-asian beat. 741 My 22

LABOR UNIONS

Right to work laws. 817 Je 5

LAITY

British lay group adopts new name. 874 Je 19 Laymen of the future. 277 F 27 Real "sleeper." 704 My 15

LAOS

Little war in Laos. Vincent S. Kearney. 250-1

LATIN AMERICA
Agriculture in the Dominican Republic. Francisco Dorta-Duque. 348 Mr 13
All hands pressed into service for socialist state. 472 Ap 10
Argentina holds motion picture festival. 823

Beishol south of the border. John P. Foley.

804 My 29
Bloodshed in Santo Domingo, 817 Je 5
Catholic interamerican education confedera-

tion publishes magazine, other material, 820

Je 5 Chile and its copper, 38 Ja 9 Chile launches rockets, 472 Ap 10 Chilean opinion journal to study latin amer-ican integration, 797 My 29 Christian democrats target of soviet radio propaganda, 659 My 8

propaganda, 659 My 8
Christian family movement has 29,000 member couples in Latin America, 893 Je 26
Cuban jews in exile, 596 Ap 24
Cuba's foreign trade, 891 Je 26
Exiled cuban professionals aid Latin America, 659 My 8
I failed in Puno, Robert F. Clark, 7 Ja 2. (Reply to by Frederic M. Cameron, 152 Ja 30); (by Mary Jo Dwyer, 470 Ap 10)
Influential catholic newspaper resumes publication, 410 Mr 27
Interamerican center at Loyola, C. J. Mc-

lication. 410 Mr 27
Interamerican center at Loyola, C. J. McNaspy. 36 Ja 9
New force in Colombia. Vicente Andrade.
828-9 Je 5
News from Latin America. 383 Mr 30
Out of the dilemma. 279 F 27
Pope Paul to Brazil? 33 Ja 9
Population program. 216 F 13. (Reply to by
Warren E. Goddard. 341 Mr 13)
Second surprise. 383 Mr 20

Tragedy of Juan Bosch. Francisco Dorta-Duque. 824-5, 828-30 Je 5 Training Latin America's leaders. Mauro Bar-renechea. 447 Ap 3 Turmoil in the Caribbean. I: The tragedy of Juan Bosch. Francisco Dorta-Duque. 824-5, 828-30. II: A new force in Colombia. Vi-

to in-ael

ın.

la

Authority (Constitution of the Authority (Constitution of the

Association for international development

Association for international development seeks professional men to serve in emerging nations. 185 F 6 Lafayette, La., diocesan schools need volun-teer teachers. 215 F 13 Poster showing PAVLA volunteers at work available. 385 Mr 20 Teachers sought for summer project in span-ish-american area. 448 Ap 3

LEACH, RICHARD H.
Department of urban affairs. 388-91 Mr 20.
(Reply to by Robert F. Miller. 502 Ap 17)

LEARY, VIRGINIA
"Aggiornamento" in vocations. 548-51 Ap 17.
(Reply to by Sandra Rogers. 793 My 29)

t. Peter's college, Jersey City, N.J., sched-ules noted speakers for series. 185 F 6 LEGAL SERVICES

Equal justice. 275 F 27

LEHMAN, DONALD J. Self-denial. 391-3 Mr 20. (Reply to by Oliver duf. Kehrlein. 595 Ap 24) LEISURE

Vacation not vacuity, 822 Je 55

vi olf-denial. Donald J. Lehman and John E. Corrigan. 391-3 Mr 20. (Reply to by Oliver duf. Kehrlein. 595 Ap 24)

LESKOSKY, RICHARD St. Simeon Stylites; poem. 546 Ap 17

St. Simeon Stylites; poem. 546 Ap 17

LESTER, WILLIAM
Capital punishment. 484-6 Ap 10
No to capital punishment. (State of the question. Replies to "Capital punishment," by
William Lester. 484-6 Ap 10). Philip J.
Curtin, James E. Starrs, William J. Louprette, Clark J. Zimmerman, Thomas J.
Grady, Harry J. Cargas, James N. Urquhart. 831-3 Je 5

LEWIS. THEOPHILUS

America theatre critic congratulated for 20 years of work. 745 My 22 See also FILMS

LIBERAL ARTS COLLEGES
Humanities foundation. 414 Mr 27

LIBRARIES

Manual on parish and catholic lending librar-ries prepared, 628 My 1 LINDSAY, JOHN
Representative Lindsay steps to the fore.
Mary McGrory, 820 Je 5

LITURGY

frica, Rome and home. C. J. McNaspy. 467-8 Ap 3

Ap 3
Brochure on mass rubrics published at Georgetown univ. 847 Je 12
Canadian archdiocese of Regina holds ecumenical bible institute. 410 Mr 27
Changes in church music. C. J. McNaspy.
373-4 Mr 13

Changes in church music. C. J. McNaspy. 373-4 Mr 13
English masses and some records. C. J. McNaspy. 176-7 Ja 30
"Et eum spiritu tuo." 347 Mr 13
Exclusivist liturgy. 654 My 8
Gospels in english. (State of the question. Replies to "Our new translation of the bible," by Raymond E. Brown. 601-4 N 14 '64, and reply to by Gerard F. Yates. 763 D 12 '64). Marie M. Krebs. Joseph G. Hoffman, Robert F. McNamara, F. B. Harding, Joseph Petula. Ulric J. Proceller, Sister M. Thaddeus. 168-9 Ja 39. (Replies to by Frederick J. McDonald, Raymond E. Brown. 272-3 F 27. Guide for priests during parish services clarifies changes in liturgy. 185 F 6
Half-breeds. Joseph A. Maher. 743-4 D 5 '64. (Replies to by Dennis J. Geaney, K. B. Lamb. 88-90 Ja 23)
Hermann Schmidt of gregorian university to conduct liturgy course at St. John's university, Collegeville, Minn. 215 F 13

Kit containing tapes and guides to liturgy study offered by Chicago archdiocese school board. 415 Mr 27 Loras college to hold institute of liturgical music. 820 Je 5 Mass in Italian. 98 Ja 23 More changes at mass. C.: J. McNaspy. 281

F 27 New english mass, 64 Ja 16. (Replies to by Garry Wills, John C. Wright, Robert J. O'Connell. 208 F 13); (by Jean Lombardi.

O'Connell, 200 r 107/107 341 Mr 13) Poll on english mass, 304 Mr 6 Pope and liturgy changes, 154 Ja 30 Spare us, O Lord! Stanley Vishnewski, 741-2 D 5 '64, (Reply to by Arthur T. Sheehan. 31 Ja 9) See also TRADITIONALISM

LUCEY, ROBERT E. Southwest poverty. 183 F 6

MCCORRY, VINCENT P.
Father Vincent P. McCorry to Zambia. Thurston N. Davis. 469 Ap 10
From Lusaka, with love. 881-2 Je 19
No limit? 195 F 6. (Reply to by Rose Michele Wandell. 300 Mr 6); (by H. C. Lawder. 379

Mr 20)

MC DONNELL, JOHN V. Christian response. 859 Je 12 MC DONNELL, THOMAS Lark over a wheatfield; poem. 772 My 22

MCGHEE, GEORGE C. New deal for Bonn? 876 Je 19

MCGLOIN, JOHN BERNARD Archbishop comes home. 360-1 Mr 13 MCGRORY, MARY See WASHINGTON FRONT

MCINTIRE, CARL
Carl McIntire's radio station. 765 D 12. '64.
(Reply to by Pearl Gast. 30 Ja 9)

MC LAUGHLIN, JOHN
Television in the courtroom? 72, 74, Ja 16.
(Replies to by Dean O'Donnell jr., Morton
J. Sweeney. 208-9 F 13); (by Morris L.
Ernst. 273 F 27)

ECUSE. 245 F 24)
MC NASPY, C. J.
Africa, Rome and home. 467-8 Ap 3
Architecture in print. 204-5 F 6
Changes in church music. 373-4 Mr 13
Dantean music. 839-40 Je 5
Dawson's new contribution to dialogue. 432
Mr 27

Mr 27
English masses and some records. 176-7 Ja 30
Fair and change. 645-6 My 1
Fr. C. J. McNaspy writes text for Beethoven cantata. 103 Ja 23
Indian and mostly french. 295 F 27
Interamerican center at Loyola. 36 Ja 9 1
Less is more. 27 Ja 2
More changes at Mass. 281 F 27
Music therapy. 730-1 My 15
Op is up. 403-4 Mr 20
Records, guitars and the like. 617-8 Ap 24
Some beguiling "firsts." 267-8 F 20
What's a church for 7 495-5 Ap 10

MACNUTT, SYLVESTER Problem of obedience. 14-6 Ja 2

MAHER, JOSEPH A.
Half-breeds. 743-4 D 5 '64. (Replies to by
Dennis J. Geaney, K. B. Lamb 88, 90 Ja 23)
Weekly parish announcements. 288 F 27

MAIL COVER Mail-tapping. 344 Mr 13

MAIL-ORDER WEAPONS Attack on crime, 412 Mr 27

MALAYSIA

Tin-horn dictator. 67 Ja 16

MALCOLM X Tragedy of Malcolm X. 303 Mr 6. (Reply to by Eugene L. Condon, 505 Ap 17)

MANAGERIAL POSITIONS Ethnic patterns in management. Benjamin L. Masse. 612 Ap 24

MANNES, MARYA Nation of peeping toms. 38 Ja 9

MARGUERITE, SISTER THOMAS Nuns at Selma. 454-6 Ap 3. (Reply to by Patricia Barrett. 622 My 1)

MARSHALL, BURKE About a man who made his job. Mary Mc-Grory. 37 Ja 9

MARTIN

MARTIN
Return of fire; poem. 462 Ap 3
Tidewater; poem. 43 Ja 9
MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN
Pope on Mary. 239 F 20

MASSE, BENJAMIN L.

ASSE, BENJAMIN L.
American capitalists, go home! 190-2 F 6
Commerce with communists. 639-41 My 1.
(Reply to by John H. Sullivan. 814 Je 5)
Constancy in all affairs. 744 My 22
Ethnic patterns in management. 612 Ap 24
Hope for depressed areas. 479 Ap 10
Monetary Cassandra. 873 Je 19
Poverty and parochial schools. 101 Ja 23

Foverty and parcental sensols. 101 38 25
MATHEWS, DESMOND S.
Irish phone call. 395-6 Mr 20. (Reply to by
Thomas G. Stack. 500 Ap 17); (by Desmond
Fennell. 622 My 1); (by Sarah Jane Hanly. 793 My 29)

MEDICAL MISSIONARIES Medical giants. 155 Ja 30 MEDICAL CARE FOR THE AGED

IEDICAL CARE FOR THE AGED

AMA alternative. 97 Ja 23

Expanding health care. 386 Mr 20

Justice for the aged. 66 Ja 16

Medical care for the aged. Steven Hollos. 30912 Mr 6. (Replies to by Thomas R. Nolan,
Richard F. Brady. 442-3 Ap 3); (by Peter
L. Scardino, Robert C. Brown, John Muller.
470 Ap 10); (by Paul Shaughnessy, Richard
L. Keenan. 501-2 Ap 17); (by Elmo E.
Crump. 622 My 1)

Medicare alternatives. 211 F 13

Medicare moves ahead. 599 Ap 24

More doctors needed? Donovan F. Ward and
Steven Hollos. 850-2, 887-9 Je 12

President Johnson's magic formula. Mary
McGrory. 600 Ap 24

Fersident Long on medicare. 699 My 15

EGIVERN, JAMES J.

MEGIVERN, JAMES J. Students talk of their faith. 636-8 My 1

MELADY, THOMAS PATRICK Needed: afro-asian studies. 709-10, 715. My 15

MENTAL HEALTH

Mental health act. Philip R. Sullivan. 773-5

My 22. (Reply to by Philip E. Ryan. 870

Mental health and the poor. 449 Ap 3 Music therapy. C. J. McNaspy. 730-1 My 15

MENTAL RETARDATION

ENTAL RETARDATION

Workshop in psychology and education of exceptional children scheduled at university of Pittsburgh. 745 My 22

Workshop on mental retardation scheduled at the catholic university of America. 820 Je 5

MEXICO See LATIN AMERICA

MEYER, ALBERT CARDINAL Voice is stilled. 603 Ap 24: (Reply to by Daniel M. Cantwell. 793 My 29) MIGRANT WORKERS

IGRANT WORKERS
How many braceros? 4 Ja 2
Justice for farm workers. 624 My 1
Poverty spurs ecumenism. 475 Ap 10
Wirtz on farm labor. 475 Ap 10

New sociological journal devoted to study of migrants published. 103 Ja 23

MILHAUD, DARIUS Some beguiling "firsts." J. Kevin Waters, 268-9 F 20

MILITARY

Peace that can be. Stefan A. Possony. 124-7 Ja 23. (Reply to by Cyril A. Zebot. 237 F 20) MILLER, HENRY More Miller, 819 Je 5

MINDSZENTY, JOSEPH CARDINAL Four men: four stories. 449 Ap 3 MISSIONARIES

IISSIONARIES
Archbishop comes home. John Bernard McGloin. 360-1 Mr 13
Mission ecumenism. 155 Ja 30. (Reply to by
D. Mouzon Mann. 300 Mr 6)
Money for missions. 892 Je 26
World poverty. 630 My 1. (Reply to by Francis J. Lally. 814 Je 5)

MISSISSIPPI Other Mississippi. 743 My 22

MOFFITT, JOHN

Greeting; poem. 520 Ap 17 To the author of "four quartets"; poem. 121

MONTLEY, PATRICIA Other signs; poem. 547 Ap 17 MORAL REARMAMENT

MORALITY
Abortion law reform. 703 My 15
Announcing mortal sins. Charles Davis. 193
F. 6. (Replies to by John J. O'Rourke, Lloyd
F. McDonough, Paul E. Freitas. 340-1 Mr

13)
Christian polygamy? 155 Ja 30. (Reply to by Anni Roettcher-Mertens. 273 F 27)
Contraception and morals. 741 My 22
Contraception is easier. 6 Ja 2
Faith and morals. 699 My 15
Financial bosom-baring: a test of ethics?
J. N. Eller. 745 My 22
Karl Rahner in New York. Eugene C. Bianchi. 860.3 Le 12

860-3 Je 12 aw and morals. 735 D 5 '64. (Replies to by William J. Brennan jr., Robert E. Wilten-burg, Julius G. Neumann, William T. Wood. 2 Ja 2)

Morality and policy. I: 280 F 27; II: 351 Mr 13; III: 450 Ap 3; IV: 520 Ap 17; V: 747 My 22

My 22
Nation of peeping toms. 38 Ja 2
New rationalism. 846 Je 12
Obscene or pleistocene? 239 F 20
Our sexual sickness. 212 F 13
Playboy. 625 My 1. (Reply to by Thomas M.
Nolan. 793 My 29; by Dennis Rayl. 870 Je 19)
Reason, nature and morality. 487 Ap 10. (Correction by Rebert O. Johann. 595 Ap 24)
Reflections on the revolution in yex. Francis

Reason, nature and morality. 487 Ap 10. (Correction by Rebert O. Johann. 595 Ap 24)
Reflections on the revolution in sex. Francis
Canavan. 312-5 Mr 6. (Replies to by Eleanor
Flexner, Cecilie K. Bodnar, Dominique Martel. 509-11 Ap 17)
Right reason and natural law. (State of the
question. Replies to "Reason, nature and
morality," by Robert O. Johann. 487 Ap
10). Malcolm P. Mullen, Germain G. Grisez,
Thomas J. Higgins. Further remarks by
Robert O. Johann. 764-71 My 22
Science vs. morality? 411 Mr 27
Sexual revolution. (State of the question. Replies to "Reflections on the revolution in
sex," by Francis Canavan. 312-5 Mr 6).
Mary Reese, R.N. Usher-Wilson, Cecilie K.
Bodnar, R. E. Trumbach. Further remarks
by Francis Canavan. 456-8 Ap 3)
This is right; that must be wrong. Brother F.
Joseph. 430 Mr 27
Wider moral sense. 414 Mr 27

MORRIS, ALDYTH East-west interchange through books. 44 Ja 9

MUNDT, KARL E. Forensic furore. 212 F 13

MURDICK, OLIN J.

Preparing for change in parochial schools.

282-4 F 27. (Reply to by Ronald Luka. 409 Mr 27)

MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY This matter of religious freedom. 40-3 Ja 9

MURROW, EDWARD R. Edward R. Murrow: noblesse oblige. Mary Mc-Grory. 702 My 15

MUSIC Africa, Rome and home. C. J. McNaspy. 567-8 Ap 3 Changes in church music. C. J. McNaspy. 373-4 Mr 13

Changes in church music. C. J. McNaspy, 839-40 Mr 13
Dantean music. C. J. McNaspy, 839-40 Je 5
English masses and some records. C. J. McNaspy 176-7 Ja 30
Fr. C. J. McNaspy writes text for Beethoven cantata, 103 Ja 23
Music therapy. C. J. McNaspy, 730-1 My 15
Records, guitars and the Jike. C. J. McNaspy, 617-8 Ap 24
Some beguiling "firsts." C. J. McNaspy and J. Kevin Waters, 267-9 F 20
Woodstock college students cut folk song disc, 37 Ja 9

37 Ja 9

NARCOTICS War on addiction, Donald R. Campion, 356-9 Mr 13. (Reply to by Louis H. Burke, 650 My 8)

NASSER, GAMAL ABDUL Tin-horn dictator, 67 Ja 16 NAT. AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMIN. Success of GT-4. 871 Je 19

NAT. ASSN. FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE Negro self-help. 186 F 6

NAT. CATHOLIC CONFERENCE FOR IN-TERRACIAL JUSTICE

Mockery of tokenism. 444 Ap 3

Proceedings of recent NCCIJ convention to appear in print. 874 Je 19

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES Churches challenged. 4 Ja 2 Old wounds reopened. 239 F 20

NATIONAL FORENSIC LEAGUE Forensic furdre. 212 F 13. (Reply to by Brother Gregory René. 340 Mr 13)

NATURAL BEAUTY Escalating ugliness. 848 Je 12

NEILL, THOMAS P. Are colleges slipping? 452 Ap 3

NEUTRALISM
Quit and run. 32 Ja 9. (Reply to by John D.
Hayes. 180 F 6; by Marshall Smelser. 300 Mr 6)

NEW BREED Temptation of the new breed. Andrew M. Greeley. 750-2 My 22 NEWMAN APOSTOLATE

Aggiornamento on the campus. Clifford Stev-ens. 122-3 Ja 23 Newman apostolate jubilee. 345 Mr 13 resbyterian minister teaching at univ. of New Mexico Newman center. 242 F 20



NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY -1965. William T. Newman's "apologia"-Noon, 631-3, 636 My 1

NEW YORK CITY In old New York. 818 Je 5 NEW YORK STATE No-shows and lulus. 238 F 20

New Zealand ombudsman. David P. O'Neill. 166-8 Ja 30 NEW ZEALAND

NKRUMAH, KWAME Ghana in crisis. 794 My 29 Justice in Ghana. 302 Mr 6 On the afro-asian beat. 741 My 22

NOON, WILLIAM T. Newman's "apologia"—1965. 631-3, 636. My 1

NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY
Bring on the dancing girls, 276 F 27. (Replies
to by N. P. Madden, William P. Matthews,
III, Donald McLeod Pond, John F. Huddleston. 408-9 Mr 27)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS IUCLEAR WEAPONS
Peace that can be, Stefan A, Pessony, 124-7
Ja 23, (Reply to by Cyril A, Zebot, 237 F 20)
War safety control. Daniel L, Flaherty, 656
My 8, (Replies to by Herschel Halbert, Matthew les Spetter, 814 Je 5)
World security system, 652 My 8, (Replies to
by Herschel Halbert, Matthew, Ics Spetter,
814 Je 5)

NUNS Clergy and nuns march. 411 Mr 27 Memorial planned to nun slain in Congo. 415

Mr 27
National sister formation conference again offers summer study in Far East to U.S. sister. 349 Mr 13
Nuns at Selma. Sister Thomas Marguerite. 454-6 Ap 3. (Reply to by Patricia Barrett. 622 My 1)
Proceedings of symposium on retreat master and the nun in the modern world published. 655 My 8
Sister considers chastity. Sister M. Roberta.

655 My 8 Sister considers chastity. Sister M. Roberta. 488-90 Ap 10. (Reply to by Mother M. Chabanel. 651 My 8). Sisters' outfits. 34 Ja 9. (Replies to by Sister M. Jacqueline, M. Kimm. 152 Ja 30) Sisters pool ideas. 213 F 13

NYERERE, JULES On the afro-asian beat, 741 My 22

OBEDIENCE

BEDIENCE Crisis of obedience. 520 Ap 17 Problem of obedience. Sylvester S. MacNutt, 14-6 Ja 2. (Replies to by Robert J. Fitz-patrick, Stephenie C. Durski. 92-3 B 23)

OBSCENITY See MORALITY

OCCUPATIONAL INJURIES Economic casualties. 795 My 29

O'CONNELL, ADELYN Man born blind; poem. 669 My 8

Man ourn inner, poem, cos my s
O'CONNELL, MICHAEL
Little brother speaks up. (State of the question. Replies to "Censorship on campus," by
Michael O'Connell. 611-3 N 14 '64). Claire
J. Rankin, Bill O'Donnell, Patrick J. Coffey, Bonne Tymorski, William P. O'Donnell.
17-8 Ja 2

O'CONNOR, FLANNERY God breaks through. 821 Je 5 University of Scranton to publish memorial journal honoring Flannery O'Connor. 8 Ja 2

O'CONNOR, JOHN J. Are colleges slipping? 451 Ap 3

OF MANY THINGS
SET THURSTON N. DAVIS

Sof THURSTON N. DAVIS OMBU DSMAN, THE New Zealand ombudsman. David P. O'Neill. 166-8 Ja 30 Ombudsman in Carada ? 625 My 1

O'NEILL, DAVID P. New Zealand ombudaman, 166-8 Ja 30

ORIGINALITY Call for originality, 244 F 20

ORSY, LADISLAS M.
Collegiality: its meaning, 705-9 My 15. (Reply to by James Finnegan, 842 Je 12)

ORTIZ. MICHAEL
Purely biological. (State of the question. Reply to "Letter from the council." by Donald R. Campion. 592-3 N 14 '64). 195-6 F 6

OUTLER, ALBERT C. Real "sleeper." 704 M

PAKISTAN Storm in a salt pot. 698 My 15

PARISH, THE Weekly parish announcements. Joseph A. Maher. 288 F 27

PAUL VI, POPE

AUL VI, POPE Chrst-high handshake. 213 F 13 Dialogue with atheists. 186 F 6. (Reply to by Virginia Kelly. 300 Mr 6) "Failure" cf session three. Robert E. Tracy. "Failure" ci 284-6 F 27

284-6 F 27

Papel call for peace. 302 Mr 6

Paul VI names two americans to pontifical commission for communications m.dia. 797

My 29

Paul VI to the rotarians. 445 Ap 3

Paul's urgent cry. 698 My 15. (Reply to by Joseph T. McIntyre. 814 Je 5)

"Peaceful battle" of 1965. 9 Ja 2

Pepe and liturgy changes. 154 Ja 30

Pepe on Mary. 239 F 20

Pepe to UN? 891 Je 26

Protest in Portugal. 33 Ja 9

Toward brotherhood. 39 Ja 9

AULISTS

PAULISTS Centennial salute, 521 Ap 17

Convocation on

Convocation on "pacem in terris." Peter J. Henriot. 223-4 F 13 Papal call for peace. 302 Mr 6 Papers on peace delivered at international Pacem in terris convocation published. 847 Je 12

Je 12 Paul's urgent cry. 698 My 15. (Reply to by Joseph T. McIntyre. 814 Je 5) Pope John speaks again. 307 Mr 6 Working for peace. 98 Ja 23

PENANCE Self-denial. Donald J. Lehman and John E. Corrigan. 391-3 Mr 20

PENNING, FRED My father walked with me; poem. 546 Ap 17 PENTECOST

Statement for pentecost. 845 Je 12 PESTA, JOHN Overnight; poem. 546 Ap 17

PHILOSOPHER'S NOTEBOOK See ROBERT O. JOHANN

PHILOSOPHY New philosophical synthesis? Thurston N. Davis, 841 Je 12

PHOUMA, SOUVANNA vanna Phouma learns. 742 My 22

PILGRIMAGES

Association for christian unity announces pilgrimages, 349 Mr 13 Frs. McNaspy and Abbott to serve as chap-lains to Holy Land pilgrimage in June. 278 F 27

PILOTS

National association of priest pilots invites additional qualified members. 242 F 20

PIUS XI, POPE Church in the world, 629 My 1

Church in the world, 0.23 my 1 PIUS XII, POPE John Tracy Ellis on the "pathetic blackout." Robert A. Graham, 305 Mr 6. (Reply to by Lawrence C. Chamberlain, 379 Mr 20); (by John Morris, 443 Ap 3); (by Sister Thomas,

594 Ap 24)
Pius XII and the nazis. Robert A. Graham.
742-3 D 5 '64. (Reply to by Frederick K.
Wentz and further remarks by Robert A. Graham. 2 Ja 2)

PLACE NAMES
Place names in Kentucky, Thurston N. Davis,
407 Mr 27, (Reply to by Alice Daly O'Connor, 651 My 8)

rial la 2

111.

oly

Α.

y

Debider. Raymond Roseliep. 772 My 22
Chameleon. Sue Arnold. 547 Ap 17
Changing generation. Frances Hall. 320 Mr 6
Child's world. Sister M. Thérèse. 320 Mr 6
Child's world. Sister M. Thérèse. 320 Mr 6
Christ blooded in red wine. Sister Mary Jessica. 775 My 22. (Reply to by Angela Virginelli. 842 Je 12)
Eve. Dennis Ruel. 546 Ap 17
Farmer's season. James Hearst. 550 Ap 17
Gravedigger. Dennis Kennedy. 462 Ap 3
Greeting. John Moffitt. 520 Ap 17
Into today. Sister M. Helene. 320 Mr 6
Lark over a wheatfield. Thomas McDonnell. 772 My 22
Love in autumn. James Hearst. 772 My 2
Man born blind. Adelyn O'Connell. 669 My 8
Message to a silent friend. Sister Mary Faith. 772 My 22
Mind is its own shape. Sister Agnes. 165 Ja 30
My father walked with me. Fred Penning. 546
Ap 17

Ap 17
My son in the ooze. Norma Farber. 772 My 22
Ode to Saint Raphael. Gerald Keohen. 462 Ap 3
Of despair. John Ramington. 547 Ap 17
On argument. Sister Mary Joelie. 547 Ab 17
On seeing the reflection of Notre Dame in the
Seine. John Figueroa. 165 Ja 30
Other signs. Patricia Montley. 547 Ap 17
Overnight. John Pesta. 546 Ap 17

Quiet one. Mary Elizabeth Williams. 320 Mr 6 Return of fire. Martin. 462 Ap 3 St. Simeon Stylites. Richard Leskosky. 546 Ap

St. Simeon Stylines, Inc., 17
17
Silent. Renato Adiasola, 547 Ap 17
Tidewater. Martin. 43 Ja 9. (Reply to by Hubert P. Kelly. 152 Ja 30)
To the author of "four quartets." John Moffitt. 121 Ja 23 We are all in the dark. Dorothy Farmiloe, 547 Ap 17

Winter night. Pauline Barrese, 165 Ja 30

POETRY

120-1 Ja 23 Poetry, Thurston N. Davis, 498 Ap 17

POLAND

OLAND
J.F.K.'s image in Poland. 844 Je 12
Folish radio listener questions election system. 823 Je 5
Froblems of car buyer. 472 Ap 10
Prospective car buyers face difficulty. 596 Ap

POLITICAL PARTIES
Italy: a lay state? Robert A. Graham. 241 F 20 POLITICS

Sacred politics. Charles Davis. 898 Je 26

POLNAR, MURRAY
Need for suburban planning, 188-90 F 6. (Reply to by William G. Downing, 346 Mr 13) POLYGAMY

Christian polygamy? 155 Ja 30. (Reply to by Anni Roettcher-Mertens. 273 F 27)

POPULATION PROBLEMS
Family planning. Rodrigo Guerrero. 665-6 My
8. (Reply to by Ted Morrow, 814 Je 5)
Jewish hospital and catholic college in Boston
share Ford foundation grant for population

smare Four notination grant for population research, 385 Mr 20 Population program, 216 F 13. (Reply to by Warren E. Goddard, 341 Mr 13) Research grant awarded London doctor for work on rhythm method, 448 Ap 3

PORNOGRAPHY
More Miller. 819 Je 5
Smut and the FBI. 792 D 19-26 '64. (Reply to by Henry L. Lambert. 65 Ja 16)
See also MORALITY; OBSCENITY

PORTUGAL Protest in Portugal, 33 Ja 9

POSSONY, STEFAN
Peace that can be. 124-7 Ja 23. (Reply to by Cyril A. Zebot. 237 F 20)

POVERTY

Cyril A. Zebot. 237 F 20)

VVERTY

Another job for all faiths. Hilary Smith. 542-3
Ap 17. (Reply to by Margaret Mealey. 738-9
My 22)

CAl' is born—in Appalachia. Evelyn M.
Raabe. 608-10 Ap 24
Church in the world. 629 My 1
Detroit parochial schools included in federal
"war on poverty" grant. 37 Ja
Faces of poverty. James L. Vizzard. 552 Ap 17
Global poverty. 848 Je 12
Hope for depressed areas. Benjamin L. Masse.
479 Ap 10
Kerala: agricultural slum. Benedict Mar Gregorios. 701 My 15. (Reply to by John V.
Arackal. 815 Je 5)
Mental health and the poor. 449 Ap 3
Mr. Powell and OEO. 658 My 8
Other Mississippi. 743 My 22
"Peaceful battle" of 1965. 9 Ja 2
Peverty and parochial schools. Benjamin L.
Masse. 101 Ja 23
Poverty spurs ecumenism. 475 Ap 10
Private war on powerty. 153. 13 30

Masse. 101 Ja 23
Poverty spurs ecumenism. 475 Ap 10
Private war on poverty. 153 Ja 30
Southwest poverty. 183 F 6
World poverty. 630 My 1. (Reply to by Francis J. Lally. 814 Je 5)
Worldly ecumenism. 71 Ja 16

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON Black revolution. 845 Je 12 Mr. Powell and the OEO. 658 My 8

PRAYER

Christian response. John V. McDonnell. 859 Christian response.

Je 12

Little way. Eleanor Flexner. 77-8 Ja 16. (Replies to by Patricia K. Rasmusson, Joseph A. Kuester. 208 F 13); (by Margaret Eckle. 341 Mr 13)

341 Mr 13)
More changes at mass. C. J. McNaspy. 281 F 27
Prayer cards in various languages distributed
by Franciscans. 157 Ja 30

by Franciscans. 187 Ja 30

PRESS, THE

"Catholic revolution." 213 F 13

Inquiry. William V. Kennedy. 11 Ja 2. (Reply to by Hal C. Tyree. 180 F 6)

Joker in Vietnam. 243 F 20. (Reply to by John Lee Austin. 379 Mr 20)

Nation of peeping toms. 38 Ja 2

News from Latin America. 383 Mr 20

Our sexual sickness. 212 F 13

Paperbacks in i/t/a. 446 Ap 3

Playboy. 625 My 1. (Reply to by Thomas M. Nolan. 793 My 29: by Dennis Rayl. 870 Je 19)

Press and television. 657 My 8

Publishers' consciences 7 34 Ja 9. (Reply to by Roger W. Straus jr. and further comment by America editors. 179 F 6)

Spotlight on crime. 384 Mr 20

Tale of wine and the rose garden. J. N. Eller. 385 Mr 20

385 Mr 20 Year and a half too late. 412 Mr 27

Catholic book week, 1965. Daniel L. Flaherty. 254-6 F 20. (Reply to by C. J. Perry, 378 Mr 20)

Catholic editors. 299 Mr 6 Catholic film newsletter. 68 Ja 16 Catholic interamerican education confeders

Catholic interamerican education confedera-tion publishes magazine, other material, 820 Je 5 Centennial salute. 521 Ap 17 Concilium appears. 154 Ja 30. (Reply to by John Tracy Ellis, 301 Mr 6) Current events at America. Thurston N. Davis. 813 Je 5

Gonzaga university publishes journal of stu-dent and faculty opinion. 278 F 27

Honesty in the church. Thurston N. Davis.

Honesty in the church. Thurston N. Davis, 869 Je 19
Influential catholic newspaper resumes publication in Uruguay. 410 Mr 27
Joker in Vietnam. 243 F 20
La Croix's 25,000th. 413 Mr 27
Little brother speaks up. (State of the question. Replies to "Censorship on campus," by Michael O'Connell. 611-3 N 14 '64). Claire J. Rankin, Bill O'Donnell, Patrick J. Coffey, Bonne Tymorski, William P. O'Donnell. 17-8 Ja 2
Loyola univ. press announces reprints of historical series. 448 Ap 3
Making of an encyclopedia. Harold C. Gardiner. 668-9 My 8. (Further remarks by Harold C. Gardiner. 815 Je 5)
1965 official catholic directory published. 655
My 8

My 8
Papers given at annual mental health workshop for clergy published. 157 Ja 39
Protest in Portugal, 33 Ja 9
Satire and sarcasm in the catholic press.
Thurston N. Davis. 1 Ja 2; 869 Je 19.
Serra international launches new quarterly newsletter. 157 Ja 30
William Holub. 910 Je 26

PRIEST-WORKERS

Priest-worker flare-up. 240 F 20

Priest-worker flare-up. 240 F 20
PROTESTANTS
Apostolate to acquaint catholics with modern
Jehovah's witnesses founded. 893 Je 26
Baptists and catholicism. 627 My 1
Catholic leakage. 846 Je 12
Churches challenged. 4 Ja 2
Controversial bishop. 598 Ap 24
Ecumenism and "converts." 798 My 29
Presbyterians on unity. 846 Je 12

PRPIC, GEORGE J. New breed behind the iron curtain. 18-20 Ja 2

New breed behind the iron curtain. 18-20 Ja 2 PUBLIC DEMONSTRATIONS Noise makes news. 816 Je 5 When the drumbeats are not always heard. J. N. Eller. 628 My 1

PUBLIC POLICY

Morality and policy. I: 280 F 27; II; 351 Mr 13; III: 450 Ap 3; IV: 520 Ap 17; V: 747 My 22

RAABE, EVELYN M. CAP is born. 608-10 Ap 24

RACE RELATIONS

Achilles' heel. 516 Ap 17 About a man who made his job. Mary Mc Grory. 37 Ja 9

Achilles' heel. 516 Ap 17
About a man who made his job. Mary Mc
Grory. 37 Ja 9
American church history. Thurston N. Davis.
235 F 20
Apartheid policy relaxed in south african
gold mines. 823 Je 5
Beyond civil rights. 875 Je 19
Bias in housing. 445 Ap 3
Black revolution. 845 Je 12
Britain and race. 382 Mr 20
Church in the world. 629 My 1
Churches challenged. 4 Ja 2
Clergy and nuns march. 411 Mr 27
Closing the negro gap. 624 My 1
Color-blind dollar. 653 My 8
Constancy in all affairs. Benjamin L. Masse.
744 My 22
Discrimination and the law. (State of the question). Robert Leamnson, John A. Murray, George F. Gerard. 49-50 Ja 9. (Reply to by Terrence W. Halloran. 179 F 6)
Doing is the difference. 33 Ja 9
Drop in violence. 664 My 8
Ethnic patterns in management. Benjamin L. Masse. 612 Ap 24
Family incomes in 1964. 871 Je 19
Firm on civil rights. 210 F 13
Freedom meals. Walter M. Abbott. 883 Je 19
Integrated parochial schools. 346 Mr 13
Interracial apostolate. (Reply to "Doing is the difference." 33 Ja 9). Roy C. Assenheimer. 560-1 Ap 17
Interracial etiquette. 796 My 29
K. of C. "blackballing." 126 Au 8 '64. (Replies to by Ronald C. Elisele. Stewart A. Schoder jr. 430 o 17 '64; by Albert F. Dalens, Otto A. Brugger, 93-5 Ja 23)
Liuzzo mistrial. 743 My 22. (Reply to by Julius Frasch Harmon. 870 Je 19)
Miscegenation test case. 183 F 6
Mississippi murders. 153 Ja 30
Mockery of tokenism. 444 Ap 3

Montgomery spectacle. 474 Ap 10

Moral theologian Joseph J. Farraher, S. J., publishes booklet on race relations and housing. 8 Ja 2

Mustard-seed bible schools. Marie Aimée Carey. 361-4 Mr 13. (Reply to by Joseph L. Mabon. 511 Ap 17.)

National catholic conference for interracial justice offers teacher's manual on race relations. 385 Mr 20

Negro aims. 210 F 13

Negro colleges. 872 Je 19

Negro participation in world friendship movement proposed. 37 Ja 9

Negro self-help. 186 F 6

Nuns at Selma. Sister Thomas Marguerite. 454-6 Ap 3. (Reply to by Patricia Barrett. 622 My 1)

Old wounds reopened. 239 F 20
Opposing Dallas apartheid. 97

President Johnson and the negroes. Mary McGrory. 893 Je 26

President's voting bill. 411 Mr 27

Priestly witness. 66 Ja 16

President's voting bill. 411 Mr 27
Priestly witness. 66 Ja 16
Questions meant to stimulate. 5 Ja 2
Racism in immigration. 158 Ja 30
Salvaging Selma. 238 F 20. (Reply to by Beth
Petut. 379 Mr 20)
Selma and space. 444 Ap 3
Selma's shame. 386 Mr 20
Should priests march' 629 My 1. (Reply to by
Justus George Lawler. 740 My 22)
Slow deliberate speed. 345 Mr 13
So much christian unity in Selma. Mary McGrory. 448 Ap 3
Statement for pentecost. 845 Je 12
This was Montgomery. George H. Dunne. 6601, 664-5, My 8
Time to consolidate? William Gremley. 12-4
Ja 2 President's voting bill, 411 Mr 27

Ja 2 Tithing for justice, 344 Mr 13 Tragedy of Malcolm X, 303 Mr 6. (Reply to by Eugene L. Condon, 505 Ap 17) Uncle Sam's example, 653 My 8 Urification movement, 624 My 1 Wheel of history rolls on, Edward T, Folliard, 415 Mr 9

415 Mr 27

RAHNER, KARL Karl Rahner in New York. Eugene C. Bianchi. 860-3 Je 12 RAILROADS Sick transit. 212 F 13

RAMINGTON, JOHN Of despair; poem. 547 Ap 17

READING SKILLS
Paperbacks in i/t/a. 446 Ap 3

RELIGION Relevance of religion. Robert O. Johann. 287 F 27

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES
Letter and spirit. 183 F 6. (Reply to by Paul V. Harrington. 301 Mr 6); (by James C. McDonald. 507-9 Ap 17); (by David T. Thomas. 815 Je 5)

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Mustard-seed bible schools. Marie Aimée
Carey. 361-4 Mr 13. (Reply to by Joseph L.
Mabon. 511 Ap 17)

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Ceylon promises religious liberty, 596 Ap 24
Declaration for freedom, 741 My 22
Ecumenical journey, 746 My 22
"Failure" of session three, Robert E. Tracy,
284-6 F 27

284-6 F 27
Note on swiss democracy, 346 Mr 13
Plight of soviet jews, 216 F 13
Price of freedom, 513 Ap 17
Spain and freedom, 68 Ja 16. (Reply to by Felipe de Villalonga, 341 Mr 13)
Trouble with Hungary, 181 F 6
This matter of religious freedom, John Courtney Murray, 40-3 Ja 9

RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION Exposed nerve. 821 Je 5

REPUBLICAN PARTY
Representative Lindsay steps to the fore.
Mary McGrory. 820 Je 5
Republican education bill. 381 Mr 20

RETIREMENT Retirement in the church. 277 F 27

BOOKs, pamphlets and articles on Exercises of St. Ignatius distributed. 655 My 8 Chicago adult sodalities sponsor 7th annual 8-day retreat for young adults. 745 My 22 Guide to evening retreats for public high school boys offered. 415 Mr 27

Retreat for priests in Detroit, June 20-25, to stress ideas of Charles de Foucauld. 847 Je 12

Retreats for priests scheduled at St. Ignatius retreat house. 69 Ja 16

RICHARD, ROBERT L.

New breed seminarians. 194-5 F 6

RIGHT TO WORK LAWS

Right to work laws. 817 Je 5

RIHA, JEANNE Triple revolution. 162-4 Ja 30

ROBERTA, SISTER M.
Sister considers chastity. 488-90 Ap 10. (Reply to by Mother M. Chabanel. 661 My 8)
ROBINSON, JOHN A.T.
Controversial bishop. 598 Ap 24

ROSELIEP, RAYMOND Beholder; poem. 772 My 22 ROTARY CLUBS
Paul VI to the rotarians. 445 Ap 3

ROTH, ROBERT J.

Slogans and the great society, 184 F 6 RUEL, DENNIS

Eve; poem. 546 Ap 17 RUGGIERO, VINCENT RYAN Rediscovering the obvious. 613-5 Ap 24

RUMANIA
Chinese and Soviet delegations avoid meeting.
472 Ap 10
Rumania offers to pay property settlements
from world war II seizures of Austrians'
property. 749 My 22

RUSK, DEAN Dissent and realism. 657 My 8

SAFETY Economic casualties, 795 My 29

ST. THERESE I. IHERESE Little way. Eleanor Flexner. 77-3 Ja 16. (Replies to by Patricia K. Rasmusson, Joseph A. Kuester. 208 F 13); (by Margaret Eckle. 341 Mr 13)

841 Mr 13)
8ARAGAT, GIUSEPPE
Italy's new president. 67 Ja 16
SCANDINAVIA
St. Anagar'a bulletin reports status of church
in northern lands. 628 My 1

SCHOLARSHIPS CHOLARSHIPS
Applications invited for Pulitzer fellowship in critical writing. 8 Ja 2
Money for education. 9 Ja 2
Pursuit of excellence. 34 Ja 9

SCHOSSBERGER, EMILY University presses, 1965. 45, 48-9 Ja 9 SCHWITALLA, ALPHONSE M. Former dean of St. Louis university school of medicine dies. 874 Je 19

SCIENCE Science vs. morality? 411 Mr 27

SECULAR INSTITUTES
Secular institutes for women to be made better
known. 215 F 13
See also LAY INSTITUTES; VOCATIONS

SEMINARIANS

EMINARIANS
Interracial apostolate. (Reply to "Doing is the difference." 33 Ja 9). Roy C. Assenheimer. 560-1 Ap 17
Missing dimension. James J. Kavanaugh. 604-8 Ap 24. (Replies to by A. E. O'Connor, James Berg, Earry Winfield Peter, William J. Bausch, Michael Novak, Robert Paul Mohan, Mrs. Jerome Shoemaker, John Dietzen, Corinne F. Dick, Robert E. Beers, Karen M. Koko, David Hooper, Jerry Burns, John B. Sullivan. 735-6 My 22)
Is the N.B. creative? (State of the question. Reply to "New breed seminarians," by Robert L. Richards. 194-5 F 6). Carol Robinson, Leonard Weber, Sister Mary Luke Bond. A. Sarno, Damian Halligan, Stafford Foole, Patrick C. Casey. 529-41 Ap 17
New breed seminarians. Robert L. Richard. 194-5 F 6

SEX

CA Our sexual sickness. 212 F 13
Reflections on the revolution in sex. Francis
Canavan. 312-5 Mr 6. (Replies to by Eleanor
Flexner, Cecilie K. Bodnar, Dominique Martel. 509-11 Ap 1?)

Sexual revolution. (State of the question. Replies to "Reflections on the revolution in sex.") by Francis Canavan. 312-5 Mr 6). Mary Reese, R. N. Usher-Wilson, Cecilie K. Bodnar, R. E. Trumbach. Further remarks by Francis Canavan. 456-8 Ap 3)

by Francis Canavan. 400-5 Ap 3)
SHEEHAN, ETHNA
Vacation reading for children. 899-902 Je 26
SHEHAN, LAWRENCE JOSEPH
Baltimore cardinal. 181 F 6. (Reply to by
Volodymyr Bazarko. 300 Mr 6)

SHERIDAN, PHILIP H. General whose cry was: "Come on!" Edward T. Folliard. 8 Ja 2

SHERIDAN, THOMAS L.
On understanding the council. 122 Ja 23 SHIPPING INDUSTRY

Passenger ships passé. 795 My 29
SIHANOUK, NORODOM
Prince of the Khmers. Vincent S. Kearney.
715-6 My 15

SILVER Silver shortage. 816 Je 5 SLIPYI, JOSEPH CARDINAL

Four men: four stories, 449 Ap 3 SMITH, HILARY Another job for all faiths, 542-3 Ap 17. (Reply to by Margaret Mealey, 738-9 My 22)

SOCIAL ACTION
National catholic social action conference
seeks membership. 69 Ja 16

SOCIAL APOSTOLATE
I failed in Puno. Robert F. Clark. 7 Ja 2. (Reply to by Frederic M. Cameron. 152 Ja 30);
(by Mary Jo Dwyer. 470 Ap 10)

SOCIETY OF JESUS
Father Pedro Arrupe, new general. Robert C.
Dressman. 818-9 Je 5
Like a dead body. 741 My 22
Note on swiss democracy. 346 Mr 13
Society of Jesus. Thurston N. Davis. 792 My 29

SOCIOLOGY

Sociology and the church, 107 Ja 23

Sociology and the church. 101 9a 20
SOUTHEAST ASIA
Kosygin to Hanoi. 210 F 13
Quit and run. 32 Ja 9. (Reply to by John D.
Hayes. 180 F 6)
Souvanna Phouma learns. 742 My 22
See also CAMBODIA; INDONESIA; LAOS;
MALAYSIA; VIETNAM

MALAYSIA; VIETNAM
SPACE EXPLORATION
Chile launches rockets. 472 Ap 10
Money in the moon. 871 Je 19
Security blanket in space. 743 My 22
Selma and space. 444 Ap 3
Space spectaculars. 303 Mr 6
Success of GT-4. 871 Je 19
Voskhod 2. 444 Ap 3

PAIN
Church authorities investigate reports of apparitions. 823 Je 5
Delegates at catholic congress near Madrid call for integration of spanish gypsies. 749
My 22
De Soto and the fair. C. J. McNaspy. 790-1 My 22

My 22 Franco and the students, 346 Mr 13 Spain, Thurston N. Davis, 178 F 6 Spain and freedom, 68 Ja 16. (Reply to by Felipe de Villalonga, 341 Mr 13)

Felipe de Villatonga. 341 Mr 13)
STATE AID TO EDUCATION
Aid for all. 796 My 29
Aid to church colleges, 414 Mr 27
Money for education. 9 Ja 2
See also TEXTBOOKS

STATE OF THE QUESTION pliscrimination and the law. Robert Learnson, John A. Murray, George F. Gerard. 49-50 Ja 9. (Reply to by Terrence W. Halloran. 179 F 6)

50 Ja 9. (Reply to by Terrence W. Hailoran. 179 F 6)
Gospels in english. (State of the question, Replies to "Our new translation of the bible." by Raymond E. Brown. 601-4 N 14 '64, and reply to by Gerard F. Yates. 763 D 12 '64). Marie M. Krebs, Joseph G. Hoffman, Robert F. McNamara, F. B. Harding, Joseph Petulla, Ulric J. Proeller, Sister M. Thaddeus. 168-9 Ja 30. (Replies to by Frederick. J. McDonald, Raymond E. Brown. 272-3 F 27) Is the N.B. creative? (Reply to "New breed seminarians," by Robert L. Richards. 194-5 F 6). Carol Robinson, Leonard Weber, Sister Mary Luke Bond. Robert J. Boyle, John G. Milhaven. Ronald A. Sarno, Damian Halligan. Stafford Poole, Patrick C. Casey. 529-41 Ap 17

Little brother speaks up (Replies to "Censorahip on campus," by Michael O'Connell. 611-3 N 14 64). Claire L. Rankin, Bill O'Donnell, Patrick J. Coffey, Bonne Tymoraki, William P. O'Connell. 17-8 Ja 2 No to capital punishment. (Replies to "Capital punishment," by William Lester. 484-6 Ap 10). Philip J. Curtin, James E. Starrs, William L. Zimmerman, Thomas J. Grady, Harry J. Cargas, James N. Urquhart. 831-3 Je 5
Pressure politics in the church. Austin P. Morris. 606-10 N 14 '64. (Reply to by Carles P. Taft. 30 Ja 9)
Purely biological. (Reply to "Letter from the council," by Donald R. Campion. 592-3 N 14 '64). Michael Ortiz. 195-6 F 6
Right reason and natural law. (Replies to "Reason, nature and morality," by Robert O. Johann. 487 Ap 10). Malcolm T. Mullen, Germain G. Grisez. Thomas J. Higgins. Further remarks by Robert O. Johann. 754-71 My 22
Sexual Revolution. (Replies to "Reflections on the revolution in sex," by Francis Canavan. 312-5 Mr 6). Mary Reese, R. N. Usher-Wilson, Cecilie K. Bodnar, R. E. Trumbach. Further remarks by Francis Canavan. 486-8 Ap 3 8 Ap 3

STEEL INDUSTRY

Constancy in all affairs. Benjamin L. Masse. 744 My 22
Nationalizing steel. 703 My 15
Orders to clean up those junkyards. Edward T. Folliard. 215 F 13
Steel prices up. 66 Ja 16
TEVEN'S CLIPPORT.

STEVENS, CLIFFORD

Aggiornamento on the campus. 122-3 Ja 23 STOCK MARKET

Cassandra, Benjamin L. Masse, 873 Monetary Je 19 STUDENTS

Aggiornamento on the campus. Clifford Stev-ens. 122-3 Ja 23 Air France offers foreign study plans for sum-mer. 157 Ja 30

mer. 157 Ja 30
Interamerican center at Loyola. C. J. Mc-Naspy. 36 Ja 9
Little brother speaks up. (State of the question. Replies to "Censorship on campus," by Michael O'Connell. 611-3 N 14 "64). Claire J. Rankin, Bill D'Donnell, Patrick J. Coffey, Bonne Tymorski, William P. O'Donnell. 17-8 Ja 2
Loyalty oath. 892 Je 26
Scholars and athletes. 654 My 8
Student suicides. 344 Mr 13 (Reply to by Doris Brock. 470 Ap 10)
Students of Bellarmine college, Louisville, Ky., spend holidays aiding Appalachia. 655 My 8
Teen-age "dolce vita." 34 Ja 9. (Reply to by

My 8
Teen-age "dolce vita." 34 Ja 9. (Reply to by
Mary Clare Dinno. 179 F 6)
U.S. catholic families invited to be hosts to
foreign students, 396 Mr 6
When the drumbeats are not always heard.
J. N. Eller. 628 My 1

SUBURBAN PROBLEMS
Need for suburban planning. Murray Polner.
188-90 F 6. (Reply to by William G. Downing. 340 Mr 13)

ing. 340 mr 13)
SUFFERING
Beyond grief. Robert O. Johann. 76 Ja 16
Herzog and the passion. Robert F. Capon. 4257 Mr 27. (Replies to by John J. Phelan,
Barnard J. Rabik. 823 My 1)

SULLIVAN, PHILIP R.

Mental health act. 773-5 My 22. (Reply to by Philip E. Ryan. 870 Je 19)

SWEDEN Eirth control cause. 818 Je 5 Catholic and protestant mothers launch drive for better moral training in schools. 472

Ap 10 Lutheran church plans future independence from state support. 749 My 22

SWEENEY, FRANCIS In memoriam: T. S. Eliot. 120-1 Ja 23

SWITZERLAND
Note on swiss democracy, 346 Mr 13

Church tax exemption. 154 Ja 30 Excise tax reduction. 795 My 29 Incomes and taxes, 153 Ja 30 Mr. Dillon's valedictory. 602 Ap 24

Tax credit bill. 845 Je 12 Tax windfall. 816 Je 5

TEACHERS

Flight from teaching. 6 Ja 2
Teaching positions open at university in Bag-dad. 242 F 20

TECHNOLOGY
Triple revolution. Jeanne Riha, 162-4 Ja 30

Triple revolution. Jeanne Riha. 162-4 Ja 30
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE
Christopher F. Mooney to lecture on Father
Teilhard at Canisius college. 655 My 8
Harper and Row, inc., receives 1964 Thomas
More medal for publishing work of Pierre
Teilhard de Chardin. 103 Ja 23
Phenomenon of Teilhard. Donald R. Campion.
480-1 Ap 10. (Reply to by Thomas Molnar;
further remarks by Donald R. Campion. 6967 My 15)

CATV in the city. 239 F 20
Oiseau du matin. 698 My 15
Picture of the future. Neil P. Hurley. 218-9
F 13 TELEVISION CATV in th

F 13
Prize-winning film series on Latin America available for rental. 215 F 13
Question of emphasis. 513 Ap 17
Series of programs on "Pacem in terris" conference planned for educational television.
745 My 22

745 My 22 Space spectaculars. 303 Mr 6 Television in the courtroom? John McLaugh-lin and Robert F. Drinan. 72-4, 75 Ja 16. (Replies to by Dean O'Donnell jr., Morton J. Sweeney. 208-9 F 13); (by Morris L. Ernst. 273 F 27)

TEXTBOOKS New York textbook bill. 512 Ap 17. (Reply to by Paul W. Brayer. 737 My 22) Rhode Island textbooks. 381 Mr 20

THANT, U Truth in Vietnam. 350 Mr 13

THEATRE

National catholic theatre conference to dis-cuss "God and the modern stage." 893 Je 26 Obscene or pleistocene? 239 F 20

cuss "God and the modern stage." 893 Je 26
Obscene or pleistocene? 239 F 20
Single works
All in good time. 438 Mr 27
Amen corner. 690 My 8
Bajour. 25 Ja 2
Baker street. 589 Ap 17
Catch me if you can. 690 My 8
Do I hear a waltz? 590 Ap 17
Do not pass go. 690 My 8
Fiddler on the roof. 25 Ja 2
Glass menagerie. 888 Je 19
Helen. 149 Ja 23
Incident at Vichy. 147 Ja 23
Ken Murray's Hollywood. 811 My 29
Luv. 232 F 13
Maurice Chevalier at 77. 590 Ap 17
Odd couple. 810 My 29
Owl and the pussycat. 232 F 13
Patrick—the first. 440 Mr 27
Roar of the greasspaint—the smell of the crowd. 867 Je 12
Slow dance on the killing ground. 231 F 13
Sound of silence. 439 Mr 27
Tiny Alice. 336 Mr 6
HEOLOGY

THEOLOGY

HEOLOGY
Collegiality: its meaning. Ladislas M. Orsy. 705-9 My 15. (Reply to by James Finnegan. 842 Je 12)
Concilium appears. 154 Ja 30. (Reply to by John Tracy Ellis. 301 Mr 6)
Convergence of orthodox, protestant and catholic theological traditions to be discussed at institute. 306 Mr 6
Fr. Roland de Vaux to deliver Lagrange lectures at Aquinas school of theology, Dubuque, Iowa. 306 Mr 6
Newman's "apologia"—1965. William T. Noon. 631-3, 636 My 1
Seattle univ. to offer two summer theology sessions. 415 Mr 27
St. Michael's college, Toronto, has program in theology for laymen. 476 Ap 10
Thing beyond compare. Charles Davis. 667 My

Thought of hell. Charles Davis. 394 Mr 20

THERESE, SISTER M. Child's world; poem. 320 Mr 6 TITHING

Tithing for justice. 344 Mr 13 TOBACCO INDUSTRY New cigarette commercials. 4 Ja 2

TOPEL, BERNARD J. Catholic editors, 299 Mr 6

TOURISTS Patriotic duty to stay at home? Edward T. Folliard. 519 Ap 17

TRADITIONALISM

Traditionalist manifesto. 477 Ap 10. (Replies to by C. M. Wells, R. M. Longyear. 697 My 15) Warning? Joseph Gallagher. 611 Ap 24. (Re-ply to by Eugene P. Williging. 739 My 22)

TRAFFIC SAFETY Wider moral sense se. 414 Mr 27 TREACY, GERALD C. Faithful servants. 68 Ja 16 TSHOMBE, MOISE Tshombe's star, 478 Ap 10

UDALL, STEWART Secretary Udall moves. 211 F 13 UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC Tin-horn dictator. 67 Ja 16

UNITED NATIONS
Achilles heel. 516 Ap 17
Of ghosts and the UN. 417 Mr 27
Pope to UN? 891 Je 26
Recessing the UN. 240 F 20
UN'S twenty years. 895 Je 26

UN'S twenty years. 895 Je 26
UNITED STATES
American capitalists, go home! Benjamin L.
Masse. 190-2 F 6
Birth control decision. 875 Je 19
Conscientious objectors. 381 Mr 20
Financial bosom-baring; a test of ethics? J.
N. Eller. 745 My 22
Law and morals. 735 D 5 '64. (Replies to by
William J. Brennan jr., Robert E. Wiltenburg, Julius G. Neumann, William T. Wood.
2 Ja 2)
Mail-tapping. 344 Mr 12

2 Ja 2)
Mail-tapping. 344 Mr 13
Not the sort of place to live in. Edward T.
Folliard. 797 My 29
Riding the commencement circuit. Harry
Hamilton. 874 Je 19
Secretary Udall moves. 211 F 13
Silver shortage. 316 Je 5
Trend: legislating by constitutional amendment. J. N. Eller. 278 F 27
Uncle Sam's example. 653 My 8
Wirtz on farm labor. 475 Ap 10

Unice Sam's example, 653 My 8
Wirtz on farm labor. 475 Ap 10

Congress
All Washington's a stage... J. N. Eller.
847 Je 12
College aid bill. 892 Je 26
Eacalating ugliness. 848 Je 12
Exposed nerve. 821 Je 5
Justice for farm workers. 624 My 1
Medicare moves ahead. 599 Ap 24
Mr. Johnson's 100 days. 624 My 1
New education bill. Francis Canavan. 108-11
Ja 23. (Reply to by G. Robert Blakey. 272
F 27)
Other education bills. 211 F 13
President Johnson's magic formula. Mary McGrory. 600 Ap 24
President's voting bill. 411 Mr 27
Right to work laws. 817 Je 5
Saving the cities. 217 F 13
State of the union. 70 Ja 16
U.S. dept of education. 97 Ja 23
Victory for the middle-aged turks. J. N. Eller.
69 Ja 16
Voting bill. 474 Ap 10

Voting bill. 474 Ap 10 Washington infighting. 891 Je 26 Budget less in the red. 700 My 15

Budget less in the red. 700 My 15

Economic Conditions

Economic report. 211 F 13

Excise tax reduction. 795 My 29

Gold outflow. 845 Je 12

Is growth enough? 98 Ja 23

Just shy of \$100 billion. 182 F 6

Monetary Cassandra. Benjamin L. Masse.
873 Je 19

National debt. George A. Wing. 555-7 N 7 '64.
(Reply to by William J. Klement. 91 Ja 23)
"Peaceful battle" of 1965. 9 Ja 2

Silver shortage. 816 Je 5

Tax windfall. 816 Je 5

Unemployment down. 513 Ap 17

Foreign policy

Foreign policy
Aid to Hungary. 105 Ja 23, (Reply to by
Imre Tarna. 236 F 20)
As dollars stay home. 474 Ap 10
As the monsoons blow. 844 Je 12
Commerce with communists. Benjamin
Masse. 639-41 My 1. (Reply to by John H.
Sullivan. 814 Je 6)

Constancy in all affairs. Benjamin L. Masse. 744 My 22 Global poverty. 848 Je 12 Japanese publications criticize U.S. foreign policy. 749 My 22 Jittery Tanzania. 276 F 27 Kennedy film. 599 Ap 24. (Reply to by Mrs. Joseph P. McMahon. 740 My 22) Little war in Laos. Vincent S. Kearney. 250-1 F 20 Mobs and embassies. 387 Mr 20 More food for peace. 187 F 6

Mobs and embassies. 387 Mr 20 More food for peace. 187 F 6 New deal for Bonn? 876 Je 19 Noise makes news. 816 Je 5 Peace that can be. Stefan T. Possony. 124-7 Ja 23. (Reply to by Cyril A. Zebot. 237 F 20) Souvanna Phouma learns. 742 My 22 State of the union. 70 Ja 16 U.S. intervention in Santo Domingo. 695 My 15

15

15
Vietnam choice: hysteria or stamina. Edward
T. Folliard. 306 Mr 6
When the drumbeats are not always heard.
J. N. Eller. 628 My 1
See also VIETNAM.

UNIVERSITY PRESSES
East-west interchange through books. Aldyth
Morris. 44 Ja 9 University presses, 1965. Emily Schossberger. 45, 48-9 Ja 9

URBAN PROBLEMS RBAN PROBLEMS
Department of urban affairs. Richard H.
Leach. 388-91 Mr 20. (Reply to by Robert
F. Miller. 502 Ap 17)
Renewing urban renewal. 153 Ja 30
Saving the cities. 217 F 23
Who cares for the city? 10 Ja 2

Who cares for Lenin prizes copy western "discoveries." 749 My 22
Farmers in the Kremlin. 473 Ap 10
Feud at the top. 890 Je 26
Hello, Moscow? 597 Ap 24
High-wire diplomacy. 652 My 8
Kosygin to Hanol. 210 F 13
Moscow unity meeting. 276 F 27
Objective soviet history. 742 My 22
Pied piper of Jakarta. 99 Ja 23
Plight of soviet jews. 216 F 13
Power play in Africa. 32 Ja 9
Red resolutions: 1965. 66 Ja 16
Russian-chinese trade relations. 343 Mr 13
Unkindest cut. 99 Ja 23
Voskhod 2. 444 Ap 3

VACATIONS Vacation not vacuity, 822 Je 5

VATICAN Vatican "wealth." 416 Mr 27

Vatican "wealth." 416 Mr 27

VATICAN COUNCIL
Christian in the world. 350 Mr 13
Collegiality: its meaning. Ladislas M. Orsy.
705-9 My 15. (Reply to by James Finnegan.
842 Je 12)

842 Je 12) Conciliar cloak and dagger. 627 My 1 Conciliar Rome. G. Emmett Carter 423-5 Mr 27. (Reply to by John Barnard McGloin. 594

27. (Reply to by John Barnard McGioin. 594 Ap 24)
Conciliar Rome. John Cogley. 420-2 Mr 27. (Replies to by James Norris, John Bernard McGloin. 599 Ap 24)
Conciliar Rome. John J. Wright. 418-20 Mr 27. (Reply to by John Bernard McGloin. 549 Ap 24)
Council in miniature. 70 Ja 16
Declaration for freedom. 741 My 22
Ecu..nenical journey. 746 My 22
"Failure" of session three. Robert E. Tracy. 284-6 F 27
John Tracy Ellis on the "pathetic blackout."

284-6 F 27 John Tracy Ellis on the "pathetic blackout." Robert A. Graham. 395 Mr 6. (Reply to by Lawrence C. Chamberlain. 379 Mr 20); (by John Morris. 443 Ap 3); (by Sister Thomas. More changes at mass. C. J. McNaspy. 281 F 27

F 27
On understanding the council. Thomas L. Sheridan. 122 Ja 23
Patience and the council. 279 F 27
Price of freedom. 513 Ap 17
Real "sleeper." 704 My 16
Schools and Vatiean II. 97 Ja 23
This matter of religious freedom. John Courtney Murray. 40-3 Ja 9
Three giant steps. Eugene C. Bianchi, Donald R. Campion, C. J. McNaspy. 776-8 D 12 '64. (Reply to by Andrew Resetar. 30 Ja 9)

Toward dialogue. 766 D 12 '64. (Reply to by Stanley I. Stuber. 31 Ja 9)
Unfinished business. 159 Ja 30. (Reply to by Osice is stilled. 603 Ap 24. (Reply to by Daniel M. Cantwell. 793 My 29)
World is already christic. Thomas E. Clarke. 800-3 My 29. (Replies to by H. James Nersoyan, Thomas E. Quigley, 889 Je 26)
World poverty. 630 My 1

VENEREAL DISEASE Faith and morals. 699 My 15 VENEZUELA See LATIN AMERICA

VIETNAM

TETNAM

As the monsoons blow. 844 Je 12
Days and nights of the great persuader. Edward T. Folliard. 655 My 8
Dissent and realism. 657 My 8
Fiction vs. fact. 698 My 15
"Folly" in Vietnam. 5 Ja 2
High-wire diplomacy. 652 My 8
Hold Vietnam. 158 Ja 30
Joker in Vietnam. 243 F 20. (Reply to by John Lee Austin. 379 Mr 20)
Kosygin to Hanoi. 210 F 13
Lesson of Panmunjom. 516 Ap 17
Moscow unity meeting. 276 F 27
Noise makes news. 816 Je 5
Papal call for peace. 302 Mr 6
President Johnson's magic formula, Mary McGrory. 600 Ap 24

Grory, 600 Ap 24 President speaks, 597 Ap 24 Quit and run, 32 Ja 9, (Reply to by John D. Hayes, 180 F 6; by Marshall Smelser, 300 Mr 6)

MIT 0) Saigon merry-go-round. 890 Je 26 Sense from Atlanta. 276 F 27 Stone in the president's shoe, Mary McGrory. 349 Mr 13

349 Mr 13
"The dancer" in Hanoi. 240 F 20
To defeat by default. 181 F 6
Tragedy of Diem and the paradox of Asis.
Morris L. West interviewed by Daniel L.
Flaherty. 352-6 Mr 13. (Replies to by Patrick E. King, Francis J. Corley. 506-7 Ap

Truth in Vietnam. 350 Mr 13 Vietnam choice: hysteria or stamina. Edward T. Folliard. 306 Mr 6 Year and a half too late. 412 Mr 27

VISHNEWSKI, STANLEY
Spare us, O Lord! 741-2 D 5 '64. (Reply to by
Arthur T. Sheehan. 31 Ja 9)

VISUAL AIDS
Colored slides on old testament and life of
Christ available at university of San Francisco. 8 Ja 2

cisco. 8 Ja 2
VIZZARD, JAMES L.

Agricultural revolution. 772-5 D 12 '64. (Replies to by J. C. Lewis, Joseph Donnelly.

A. Roggenbuck. 65 Ja 16); (by John A. Baker. 152 Ja 30)
Faces of poverty. 552 Ap 17
Fr. Vizzard appointed to national public advisory committee on area redevelopment.

278 F 27

Water poachers. 220-3 F 13. (Replies to by James H. Wilson, William H. Veeder. 378 Mr 20)

VOCATIONS "Aggiornamento" in vocations. Virginia Leary. 548-51 Ap 17. (Reply to by Sandra Rogers. 793 My 29) Serra and Newman clubs. 872 Je 19

VON NELL-BREUNING, OSWALD Social philosopher. 446 Ap 3

Social painospher. 440 Ap 3

VOTING RIGHTS
Salvaging Selma. 238 F 20
Test: a vote for everyone anywhere. J. N.
Eller. 476 Ap 10

Voting bill. 474 Ap 10

See also RACE RELATIONS

WADE, MUNROE Ecumenism and the ephesians. 753 My 22

WAGNER, ROBERT F. No-shows and lulus. 238 F 20 WALLACE, GEORGE C. Selma's shame. 386 Mr 20

WARD, DONOVAN F.
More doctors needed? 850-2 Je 12

WAR PREVENTION
War safety control. Daniel L. Flaherty. 656
My 8. (Replies to by Herschel Halbert, Matthew les Spetter. 814 Je 5)

World security system. 652 My 8. (Replies to by Herschel Halbert, Matthew Ies Spetter. 814 Je 5)

WARSAW PACT
That Warsaw summit. 182 F 6
WASHINGTON FRONT—J. N. Eller
All Washington's a stage... 847 Je 12
Financial bosom-baring: a test of ethics?

745 My 22
If was a warm day in Washington, 185 F 6
Tale of wine and the rose garden, 385 Mr 20
Test: a vote for everyone anywhere, 476 Ap 10
Trend: legislating by constitutional amendment, 278 F 27
Victory for the middle-aged turks, 69 Ja 16
When the drumbeats are not always heard, 628 My 1

Edward T. Folliard

Days and nights of the great persuader. 655

My 8

General whose cry was: "Come on!" 8 Ja 2

Mr. Johnson's quest for unanimous love. 103

Ja 23 Not the sort of place to live in. 797 My 29 Orders to clean up those junkyards. 215 F 13 Patriotic duty to stay at home? 519 Ap 17 Vietnam choice: hysteria or stamina. 306 Mr 6 Wheel of history rolls on. 415 Mr 27

Harry Hamilton Riding the commencement circuit. 874 Je 19

Mary McGrory
About a man who made his job. 37 Ja 9
Edward R. Murrow: noblesse oblige. 702 My
15

Lady looks at the first lady, 242 F 20 President Johnson and the negroes. 893 Je 26 President Johnson's magic formula. 600 Ap 24 Representative Lindsay steps to the fore. 820

Je 5 So much christian unity in Selma. 448 Ap 3 Stone in the president's shoe. 349 Mr 13 Mc Andrew Phelps Portrait of the president as a reasonable man. 157 Ja 30

WATER SUPPLY

Water poachers. James L. Vizzard. 220-3 F 13. (Replies to by James H. Wilson, William H. Veeder. 378 Mr 20)

WATERS, J. KEVIN Some beguiling "firsts." 268-9 F 20 WATTS, HENRY CHRISTOPHER Faithful servants. 68 Ja 16

WEST, MORRIS L.

Tragedy of Diem and the paradox of Asia.
352-6 Mr 13. (Replies to by Patrick E.
King, Francis J. Corley. 506-7 Ap 17)

WILLIAMS, MARY ELIZABETH Quiet one; poem. 320 Mr 6

WILTGEN, RALPH Conciliar cloak and dagger, 627 My 1 WING, GEORGE A.
National debt. 555-7 N 7 '64. (Reply to by William J. Klement. 91 Ja 23)

WIRTZ, WILLARD Wirtz on farm labor, 475 Ap 10

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES Christian polygamy? 155 Ja 30. (Reply to by Anni Roettcher-Mertens. 273 F 27)

WORLD'S FAIR
De Soto and the fair. C. J. McNaspy. 790-1 My

Fair and change. C. J. McNaspy. 645-6 My 1

WRIGHT, JOHN J. Conciliar Rome. 418-20 Mr 27. (Reply to by John Bernard McGloin. 549 Ap 24)

WYSZYNSKI, STEFAN CARDINAL Four men: four stories, 449 Ap 3

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION "Y" unbanned. 304 Mr 6

Listing of catholic youth service programs available, 600 Ap 24 New breed behind the iron curtain. George J. Prpic. 18-20 Ja 2

Vacation not vacuity. 822 Je 5 Youth wants to work. James B. Kelly. 428-30 Mr 27

YUGOSLAVIA

Catholic editor jailed for increasing size of paper, 343 Mr 13 New electoral law authorizes multiple candi-dates for legislative offices, 410 Mr 27

# AMERICA

July 3 to December 18-25, 1965

Librarians: This index can be removed, and bound into Vol. 113

#### ABORTION

Abortion. Richard A. McCormick. 877-81 Je 19. (Reply to by Roseanne Reiser. 105 Jl 31) Abortion and the sick mind. 37 Jl 10 Abortions on the increase. 311 S 25 Catholic abortions. 273 S 18. (Reply to by Lawrence Rossiter. 388 O 9) Protestant stand on abortion. 770 D 18-25 Psychotherapeutic abortion. Richard P. Vaughan. 436-8 O 16. (Reply to by John Meany. 755 D 11) See also RIETH CONTROL: FAMILY John Meany. 735 D 11) See also BIRTH CONTROL; FAMILY

ABSTINENCE With the fish go the profits, 769 D 18-25

ADAMO, S. J.

DAMO, S. J.

Dilemma in the catholic press, 154-8 Au 14.
(Replies to by Stanley M. Grabowski, Robert T. Stock, Henry Libersat, A. C. Germann, Gerard La Mountain, 301-4 S 25)
Feeding a myth. 730-2 D 4
Pope-bating, 382-3 O 2. (Reply to by Joseph F. Kelly, 453 O 23; further remarks by S. J. Adamo. 512 N 6)
Truth will out, 610-2 N 13
Whole truth. 480-1 O 23
DVEPTISING

ADVERTISING "Bunnyboys" and comets. 559 N 13 Consumer education. 769 D 18-25

#### AFRICA

Africa at Europe's door, 148 Au 14 Africa's church of the air, 456 O 23 Black eye for Peiping, 556 N 13 Britain plays it cool, 659 N 27 Catholics number 2 million in Tanzania, 131

Collapse of a summit. 33 Jl 10 Congo-Brazzaville government increases stric-tures on religion, 276 S 18 Crisis in Rhodesia. B. Vulindlela Mtshali. 712-3 D 4

712-3 D 4
Frankness from Dr. Banda. 558 N 13
Getting 'em back to the farm. 517 N 6
Government of the missions. 660 N 27
Happiness in South Africa. 466-8 O 23
"Heart of the trouble" in Rhodesia. 518 N 6,
(Reply to by Finbar Shanley. 735 D 111
Kennedy poses a problem. 556 N 13
Letter from Lusaka. Vincent P. McCorry.
528-39 N 6
New chapter in the Congo. 738 D 11

Letter from Lusaka. Vincent P. McCorry. 528-30 N 6
New chapter in the Congo. 738 D 11
Noted speakers scheduled for Washington. D.C., seminar on church in Africa, 279 S 18
Odor is of genocide. 149 Au 14
Rhodesia makes its move. 617 N 20
Rhodesia on the brink. 556 N 13
Rhodesia's bishops go on record. 740 D 11
1776 and all that. 488 O 30
Shady politics in the Congo. 700 D 4
Sham in Rhodesia. 767 D 18-25
Sudanese government represses non-Arab minority. 311 S 25
They must be kidding. 232 S 4
Tightening the vise on Rhodesia. 699 D 4
Translation of bible into Shona language presents difficulties. 7 J1 3
UN proposes boycott of South Africa. 69 J1 17
Use of force in world affairs. 662 N 27
Zambia threatened by racism in Rhodesia. 427
O 16

Zambian president Kaunda announces for construction of new highway. 234 S 4

AFRO-ASIA r RO-ASIA Black eye for Peiping. 556 N 13 Collapse of a summit. 33 Jl 10 This brave new world of Afro-Asia. 312 S 25

AGRICULTURE

GRICULTURE
Brezhnev's new farm nightmare. 232 S 4
FAO report on food and people. 517 N 6
Getting 'em back to the farm. 517 N 6
No ceiling on farm loans. 391 G 9
Revolution in the vineyards. Alice Ogle. 747-8

Union organizing in the fields. Victor Salan-dini. 400-1 O 9. (Reply to by Stephen E. Vesbit. 550 N 13; further remarks by Victor Salandini. 614 N 20)

AIR TRAVEL TRANSPORTATION

ALCOHOLISM

Nonprofit rehabilitation center for alcoholics opens in Willmar, Minn. 314 S 25 William James and alcoholics anonymous. Robert J. Roth. 48-50 Jl 10

ALFRINK, BERNARD CARDINA Dutch cardinal speaks out, 359 O 2

ALGERIA

New face in Algiers. 2 Jl 3

ALUMINUM Booming economy tests self-control, 561 N 13 Headlines for aluminum, 615 N 20

AMERICA (pub.) America for Christmas. Thurston N. Davis. 547 N 13

America personality: Gene Paul Muzio. iv

America personality: James J. Santora. iv D 18-25 America personality: John Moffitt. iv Jl 24 America personality: Paul K. Cuneo. iv S 4 America's new home. Thurston N. Davis. 269

r. Robert A. Graham: America headquarters; Christmas greetings. Thurston N. Davis. 765 D 18-25

New America columnist. Thurston N. Davis. 355 O 2

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ACLU and civil rights for children. Virgil C. Blum. 160-3 Au 14. (Reply to by Roger S. Bagnall III. 305-7 S 25)

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION See MEDICARE; RACE RELATIONS

AMMANN, OTHMAR

Builders and destroyers, 391 O 9

ANDRADE, VICENTE
Rebel priest in Colombia. 287 S 18. (Reply to
by A. Vanistendael and further remarks by
Vicente Andrade. 512-3 N 6)

ARCHITECTURE How to build a church. C. J. McNaspy. 168-9 Au 14

ARMS RACE

Arms race: chicken or egg? 361 O 2 Cost of the arms race, Kevin Keane, 372-4

See also NUCLEAR WEAPONS; VIETNAM; WAR

ARRUPE, PEDRO

Jesuit general's speech at the vatican council.
429 O 16

Battle against vulgarity. C. J. McNaspy, 693 Catholic art association to hold convention. 89 Jl 24

Chicago and charism. C. J. McNaspy. 351-3 S 25

Christmas art competition to be held again this year, 181 Au 21

Contemporary religious art depicted in bro-chure. 664 N 27 How to build a church. C. J. McNaspy. 168-9

our music different? C. J. McNaspy. 142-4 Au 7 Music for the many. C. J. McNaspy. 227-8

Au 28
Private and popular. C. J. McNaspy. 544-6
N 6

Professional and popular, C. J. McNaspy. 102

"Quixote" and pure art. C. J. McNaspy. 450-1 O 16

Some challenges. J. Kevin Waters, 786-8 D 18-25
Thomas More association opens religious art center, 279 S 18

Asian catholic social action conference held in Hong Kong, 234 S 4 Most Rev, P.N.J.C. Geise addresses meeting on work of the church in poorer nations, 229 S 4 See also SOUTHEAST ASIA; ETNAM

ATCHITY, KENNETH J.

Luci Johnson and history, 334-8 S 25

ATHEISM

Christians look at atheistic humanists. 109 Jl 31

Jesuit general's speech at the vatican council. 429 O 16

429 O 16
Needed: a secularized marxism. (State of the question. Reply to "Prospects for a dialogue," by Peter Ehlen, 112-4 Jl 31). Cyril A. Zebot. 439 O 16
Opening attempt. Donald I. MacLean. 115-7

Prospects for a dialogue. Peter Ehlen. 112-4 Jl 31

ATLANTIC ALLIANCE

Tomorrow's Atlantic alliance. Gerard C. Smith, 132-5 Au 7. (Reply to by J. A. Santangelo. 194 Au 28)

AUSTRALIA

Australian national university to have three church-affiliated colleges. 89 Jl 24

AUTHORITY

Problem of authority. 33 Jl 10

AWARDS

WARDS Francis J. Braceland to receive 1965 Stritch award. 520 N 6 Gilbert V. Hartke receives St. Genesius award from Santa Susanna parish in Rome. 237

James R. Oliver of University of Southwest-ern Louisiana receives national Newman award. 275 S 18

Outspoken editor wins award. 489 O 30 R. Sargent Shriver to receive Cardinal Gib-bons medal at catholic university of Amer-ica, 460 O 23

BALLET

'Quixote" and pure art. C. J. McNaspy, 450-1 O 16

BARUCH, BERNARD

Two great men. 38 Jl 10 BECKER, JOSEPH M.

nemployment insurance. 73-6 Jl 17. (Reply to by Louis F. Buckley, 174 Au 21)

BERRIGAN, DANIEL J. Storm over Fr. Berrigan, 736 D 11

BERTRAND, RAYMOND New life for priest workers, 669-70 N 27

New life for priest workers, 669-70 N 27 BIANCHI, EUGENE C. Karl Rahner in New York, 860-3 Je 12. (Reply to by Raymond Walsh, 30 Jl 10) Los Angeles: tragedy and opportunity, 260-1 S 11. (Replies to by Henry W. Gross, Donna Myers, 463 O 23) Workshop on christian unity, 95-6 Jl 24

Challenge to modern catechetics. Mark J. Link. 42-4 Jl 10 Key council text on revelation. 615 N 20 Scripture and tradition, 456 O 23 Translation of bible into Shona language pre-sents difficulties. 7 Jl 3

BIGOTRY

Liverpudlians protest possible visit of pope. 39 Jl 10

BIRTH CONTROL

ARTH CONTROL

And the remainder thus, . . . 4 Jl 3

Birth control. Thurston N. Davis. 511 N 6

Birth control program for american indians.

35 Jl 10: 198 Au 28

Debate on schema 13, 390 O 9

Enovid manufacturers offer new dosage in contraceptive pill. 275 S 18

Papal statement on birth control. 558 N 13

Sale of contraceptives banned in Malta, 72

Jl 17

Silence is broken 256 S 11

J1 17 Silence is broken, 256 S 11 What, in the name of God? 127 Au 7. (Replies to by Carol Nevin Abromaitis, Alice McCahill, 195 Au 28) See also ABORTION; FAMILY

BLAKEY, G. ROBERT Crisis in crime control. 238-40 S 4. (Reply to by Frank C. Bourbon. 304 S 25; by Howard H. Moreau. 453 O 23)

BLEWETT, JOHN
They asked me why I came. 469-70 O 23

BLUM, VIRGIL C.

ACLU and civil rights for children. 160-3 Au
14. (Reply to by Julius G. Neumann, Wil-liam T. Wood, John E. Pallas and John
Shintay. 249 S 11; by Roger S. Bagnall III.
305-7 S 251

New plan for tuition grants, 499 O 30. (Reply to by Malcolm Wilson, 614 N 20)

BOOK REVIEWS Absent without leave. Heinrich Böll. 293 S 18; 686 N 27

Accidental century. Michael Harrington, 218

Accidental century. Michael Harrington, 218 Au 28
Adolescents and the challenge of maturity. Alexander A. Schneiders, 685 N 27
Adopting a child today. Rael Jean Isaac with Joseph Spencer. 446 O 16
Aesop's fables. Louis Untermeyer. 645 N 20
Airs above the ground. Mary Stewart. 688
N 27

Airs above the ground, Mary Stewart. 688 N 27
Alligator case, William P. Du Bois, 639 N 20
Ambassador, Morris L. West. 240-1 S 4
America at last. T. H. White. 223 Au 28
Americans: the national experience. Daniel
J. Boorstin. 412 O 9; 681 N 27
Anarchists, James Joll. 677 N 27
Anguish of India. Ronald Segal, 676 N 27
Apostolic church in the new testament. David
M. Stanley. 684 N 27; 724 D 4
Art of living, Dietrich and Alice von Hildebrand. 295 S 18
Asquith: portrait of a man and an era, Roy
Jenkins. 691 N 27
At play in the fields of the Lord, Peter Matthiessen. 699 N 27; 728 D 4
Avalon. Anya Seton. 756 D 11
Avignon in flower: 1309-1403, Marzieh Gail.

189 Au 21 Badger the mischief maker. Kay Hill. 645 N 20

N 20
Battle of Dienbienphu. Jules Roy. 680 N 27
Bed and board: plain talk about marriage.
Robert Farrar Capon. 600 N 13
Belief and unbelief. Michael Novak. 539 N 6
Benjamin Franklin: philosopher and man.
Alfred Owen Aldridge. 691 N 27: 727 D 4
Between Niger and Nile. Arnold J. Toynbee.
448 O 16
Bible themses—a source book. Thisawy Magazin

Bible themes-a source book. Thierry Maertens. 724 D 4

Big cowboy western. Ann Herbert Scott. 637

N 20 Blue valentine. Gwen Schultz. 638 N 20 Book of paradise. Itzik Manger. 82 Jl 17 Broom-Adelaide. Barbara C. Freeman. 645 Name of

Calico jungle. Dahlov Ipcar. 637 N 20 Canada: the uneasy neighbor. Gerald Clark. 729 D 4

Canterbury tales, Geoffrey Chaucer, David Wright (trans.), 414 O 9 Castroism, Theodore Draper, 99 Jl 24; 677 N 27

N 27 Catch-22. Joseph Heller. 527 N 6 Catholic church and Ireland in the age of re-bellion, 1859-1873. E. R. Norman 683 N 27 Catholics in colonial America. John Tracy Ellis. 100 Jl 24; 683 N 27

Catholics in colonial America, John Tracy Ellis, 100 Jl 24; 683 N 27
Cave above Delphi, Scott Corbett, 640 N 20
Central message of the new testament.
Joachim Jeremias, 57 Jl 10
China and the bomb, Morton H. Halperin, 677 N 27
China and the peace of Asia, Alastair Buchan ted.), 677 N 27
Christian and the world, 381 O 2; 684 N 27
Christian commitment to God and to the world. Robert Guelluy, 684 N 27
Christian sacraments and christian personality, Bernard J. Cooke, 684 N 27
Church and state in social welfare. Bernard J. Coughlin, 680 N 27
Church and state in the United States, Anson Phelps Stokes and Leo Pfeffer, 680 N 27
Church architecture: the shape of reform, 168
Au 14

Au 14

Church as mission, Eugene Hillman, 684 N 27 Church in an age of revolution, 1789-1870. Henri Daniel-Rops, 381 O 2 Church in the new testament, Rudolf Schnack-

Church in the new testament. Rudolf Schnackenburg. 724 D 4
Collected stories of Katherine Anne Porter. 686 N 27
Coming of age in America. Edgar Z. Friedenberg. 340 S 25: 680 N 27
Communist revolution in Asia. Robert A. Scalapino (ed.). 676 N 27
Complete book of classical music. David Ewen. 142 Au 7
Concise history of world war II. Vincent J. Esposito (ed.). 683 N 27
Conventional warfare in the nuclear age. Otto Heilbrunn. 676 N 27
Cork street, next to the hatter's. Pamela Hansford Johnson. 540 N 6; 888 N 27
Creatures' choir. Carmen Bernos de Gasztold.

Creatures' choir, Carmen Bernos de Gasztold, 783 D 18-25



Crisis in the Congo. Ernest W. Lefever. 676 N 27

N 27 Crisis of church and state, 1050-1300. Brian Tierney, 683 N 27 Cross and crucifix in mission. Norman A.

Horner, 604 N 13 Dark ghetto. Kenneth B. Clark, 681 N 27 Day of trinity, Lansing Lamont. 119 JI 31; 682 N 27 Dictionary of the bible. John L. McKenzie.

Dirty dozen. E. M. Nathanson, 690 N 27 Dog like no other. William MacKellar, 639 N 20 720 D 4

N 20
Dogmatic vs. biblical theology. Herbert Vorgrimler (ed.), 684 N 27
Dog years. Günter Grass. 686 N 27
Dropout. Lucius F. Cervantes. 342 S 25
Economy of communist China. Yuan-li Wu.
677 N 27

Ecumenical experiences, Luis V. Romeu (ed.), 685 N 27 Ecumenical experiences. Luis V. Romeu (ed.). 685 N 27
Eight bells, and all's well. Daniel V. Gallery. 692 N 27
Electra. Gladys Schmitt. 415 O 9; 688 N 27
Emperor of ice cream. Brian Moore. 590 N
13; 688 N 27

Emperor's gifts. Crockett Johnson. 637 N 20

Empty schoolhouse. Natalie S. Carlson, 642 N 26

E pluribus unum: the formation of the amer-E pluribus unum: the formation of the american republic, 176-89, Forrest McDonald, 218 Au 28; 682 N 27
Equality, Loren Miller, Dorothy Kenyon, Robert L. Carter, Peter Marcuse, 446 O 16
Era of reconstruction, 1865-1877. Kenneth M. Stampp, 682 N 27
Everything that rises must converge, Flannery O'Connor, 686 N 27
Father Hilary's holiday, Bruce Marshall, 690 N 27

N 27 Fifty years. Clifton Fadiman (ed.). 688 N 27 Firm word or two. Nathaniel Benchley. 690 N 27

First Christmas gifts, Hertha Pauli, 645 N 20 Flight from woman. Karl Stern. 289 S 18 Floodtide in Europe. Don Cook. 504 O 30; 684 N 27

Forever in joy. Rosemary Sprague, 646 N 20 40,000 years of music. Jacques Chailley. 728

D 4
Foundations of biblical spirituality, a symposium. Joseph A. Grispino (trans.). 685
N 27

Foundations of historical knowledge, Morton White, 594 N 13 Four ages of music. Walter Wiora. 58 Jl 10; 143 Au 7

143 Au 7
Freekled and fourteen. Viola Rowe, 645 N 20
Freedom and man. John Courtney Murray
ted. 686 N 27
Freedom in education. Virgil C. Blum. 24
Jl 3: 880 N 27
From failing hands. John D, Feerick. 680

N 27 From the apostolic community to Constantine. Karl Baus. 296 S 18 Full of grace, Jean Galot. 686 N 27 Galilec Galliel. Ludovico Geymonat. 691 N 27 Garden of the Finzi-Continis. Giorgio Bassani. 222 Au 28

Gateway to America. Hertha Pauli. 647 N 20 Gentle americans. Helen Howe. 607 N 13 Gentleman from California, Niven Busch. 756

Ghost in the noonday sun. Sid Fleischman, 640 N 20 Gift of joy. Helen Hayes, with Lewis Funke. 540 N 6

God's kingdom in the new testament, Martin K. Hopkins. 26 Jl 3

K. Hopkins. 26 JI 3
Gospel spirituality, Bernard-Marie Chevignard. 216 Au 28
Government and politics of the soviet union.
Leonard Schapiro. 416 O 9; 677 N 27
Great discount delusion. Walter Henry Nelson. 99 JI 24
Great heresies and church councils. Jean Guitton. 682 N 27
Great Shakespeare forgery. Bernard Grebanier. 443 O 16
Great war at sea: a history of naval action,

banier. 443 O 16 Great war at sea: a history of naval action, 1914-18. A. A. Hoehling. 683 N 27 Gunpowder for Boonesborough, John Clagett. 642 N 20 Guns at the forks. Walter O'Meara. 682 N 27

Henry Garnet, 1555-1606, and the gunpowder plot. Philip Caraman, 691 N 27

High and haunted island. Nan Chauncy. 645 N 20 High king's daughter. Theodora Du Bois, 645 N 20

Himmler. Roger Manvell and Heinrich Fraenkel. 692 N 27 History of Jesus Christ. R. L. Bruckberger. 380 O 2

380 O 2 History of the reformation. John P. Dolan. 683 N 27 History of United State foreign policy. Juli-us W. Pratt. 677 N 27 Hitler moves east, 1941-43. Paul Carell. 683 N 27

N 27
Hope for our time. Joseph T. Durkin. 754 D 11
Horace Higby and the field goal formula. William Heuman. 642 N 20
How far tp Bethlehem? Norah Lofts. 688 N 27
Hymn of the universe. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. 684 N 27
I had trouble getting to Solla Sollew. Dr. Seuss. 637 N 20
I, Juan de Pareja. Elizabeth B. de Treviño. 640 N 20
Images of hope: imagination as healer of the

Images of hope: imagination as healer of the hopeless. William F. Lynch. 247 S 4, 685 N 27 Independent satellite. Hansiakob Stehle, 593

N 13
Inside Hitler's headquarters. Walter Warli-mont. 684 N 27
Instant saint, John Sherlock, 591 N 13 Instant saint. John Sherlock, 591 N 13
In the world. George P. Elliott. 592 N 13
Irish republic. Dorothy Macardle. 755 D 11
Is Paris burning? Larry Collins and Dominique Lapierre. 141 Au 7; 683 N 27
I spy. Ann Kirn. 637 N 20
Jeremiah. John Bright (trans.). 722 D 4
Jimmy takes vanishing lessons. Walter R.
Brooks. 639 N 20
Jim Crow's defense. I. A. Newby. 598 N 13
John P. Hale and the politics of abolition.
Richard H. Sewell. 681 N 27
John Brandon. Humphrey Pakington. 690 N
27

Johnson treatment, Jack Bell, 680 N 27 Journal of a soul. Pope John XXIII. 24 Jl 3 Kennedy. Theodore C. Sorensen. 472 O 23; 691

N 27
Krmit the hermit. Bill Peet, 637 N 20
Kingdom in a horse, Maia Wojciechowska.
640 N 20
Ku klux klan: a century of infamy, William
Peirce Randel. 681 N 27
Last revolution, L.-J. Lebret. 379 O 2; 677
N 27

N 27 Latin american mission, deLesseps S. Morri-son, 676 N 27 Let me count the ways. Peter De Vries, 140 Au 7; 686 N 27

Au 7; 886 N 27 Letters of Caryll Houselander. Maisie Ward (ed.) 726 D 4 Libby looks for a spy. Catherine Woolley, 640

N 20

N 20
Liberation of Lord Byron Jones. Jesse Hill Ford, 59 Jl 10
Life of the mind in America. Perry Miller. 348 S 25: 681 N 27
Like the word. Paul Hinnebusch. 686 N 27
Like the word. Paul Hinnebusch. 686 N 27
Little boy and the birthdays. Helen E. Buckley. 637 N 20
Little saint. Georges Simenon. 590 N 13
Liturgical year. William G. Storey. 216 Au 28
Lonely empress: a biography of Elizabeth of Austria. Joan Haslip. 691 N 27
Looking glass war. John Le Carré. 686 N 27
Magic top. Rosalind Welcher. 646 N 20
Making of a mind. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. 473 O 23
Making of the president 1964. Theodore H.

Making of the president 1964. Theodore H. White, 81 J117; 680 N 27
Manchild in the promised land. Claude Brown.

213 Au 28

213 Au 28
Mandelbaum gate. Muriel Spark, 474 O 23
Marcus. Laurene Chinn. 688 N 27
Martin rides the moor. Vian Smith. 640 N 20
Meaning of Europe. Denis de Rougemont.
264 S 11: 677 N 27
Men against the mountains. Alson J. Smith.
682 N 27
Mins. MacIntesh. Say Advisor. MacAntesh.

682 N 27
Miss MacIntosh, my darling. Marguerite
Young. 374 O 2
Modern mission apostolate. William J. Richardson (ed.). 55 Jl 10
Modern parish community. Alex Blöchlinger.
54 Jl 10

Montaigne: a biography. Donald M. Frame. 538 N 6:691 N 27

woo N o. 1991 N 27 Most extraordinary adventures of Major Rob-ert Stobo, Robert C. Alberts. 682 N 27 Mouse and the motor cycle. Beverly Cleary. 638 N 20

My daughter, Nicola, Ruth M. Arthur, 642 N 20

My twelve years with John F. Kennedy. Evelyn Lincoln. 690 N 27

Negro and organized labor. Ray Marshall, 681 N 27 Negro's civil war. James M. McPherson, 682 N 27

Never call retreat. Bruce Catton. 478 O 23; 682 N 27 New challenges to american catholics. Gary

New challenges to american catholics. Gary MacEoin. 219 Au 28

New liturgy, R, Kevin Seasoltz. 216 Au 28

New testament: revised standard version, catholic edition. 721 D 4

Nic of the woods. Lynd Ward. 638 N 20

Noonday friends. Mary Stolz. 639 N 20

Nuclear war. Neville Brown. 25 Jl 3

Objections to roman catholicism. Michael de la Bedoyère. 364 Mr 13. (Reply to by G. F. Pollard. 842 Je 12; by Maurice Holloway, Francis E. McMahon, Thomas Gilby, Edward Erwin. 30-2 Jl 10; by William Dun-

phy, A. Moeslinger, 66 Jl 17; by J. F. Bernard. Ulric Scott jr. 125 Au 7
Of the farm. John Updike, 692 N 27
117 days. Ruth First. 188 Au 21; 677 N 27
One hundred years of The Nation. Henry M. Christman (ed.), 413 O 9
One small blue bead, Byrd B. Schweitzer, 638
N 20

Oppenheimer: the story of a friendship. Haskon Chevalier, 244 S 4 Our changing liturgy. C. J. McNaspy. 216 Au 28

Our children grow up. Mary Reed Newland. 685 N 27

Our parish prays and sings. 686 N 27 Outsider in the Vatican, Frederick Franck. 502 O 30

502 O 30 Oxford annotated bible with the apocrypha. Herbert G. May and Bruce M. Metzger (eds.), 721 D 4 Part of the truth. Granville Hicks. 245 S 4 Passage through fire. Jean Montaurier. 688

People or personnel. Paul Goodman. 222 Au

Peter and Caesar. E. A. Goerner. 345 S 25; 680 N 27 Petrovka 38. Julian Semyonov. 295 S 18; 686

N 27

N 27
Pictorial biblical encyclopedia. Gaalyahu
Cornfeld (ed.). 720 D 4
Picture story of the confederacy. Harnett T.
Kane. 646 N 20
Pillar of iron. Taylor Caldwell. 688 N 27
Police dog. Roderic Jeffries. 640 N 20
Poor Richard's politicks. Paul W. Conner. 727

Poor Richard's politicks, Paul W. Conner. 1-1. D 4
Pope John and his revolution. E. E. Y. Hales. 542 N 6
Population growth—threat to peace? William E. Moran ir. (ed.). 676 N 27
Power and the wiedens. John L. McKenzie. 684 N 27
Power of life or death. Michael V. Di Salle. 506 O 30
Powerleiming God's message. Domenico Grasso,

Proclaiming God's message. Domenico Grasso.

Proclaiming God's message. Domenico Grasso. 686 N 27
Rabbi. Noah Gordon, 688 N 27
Ramakrishna and his disciples. Christopher Isherwood, 82 J1 I7
Reason for gladness. Mary Wallace, 688 N 27
Record of revelation: the bible. Wilfred J. Harrington, 723 D 4
Record of the promise: the old testament. Wilfrid J. Harrington, 723 D 4
Religion and personality. Adrian van Kaam. 684 N 27
Religious life: a living liturgy. Paul Hinne-Religious life: a living liturgy. Paul Hinne-

ose N 27 Religious life: a living liturgy. Paul Hinne-busch, 216 Au 28 Road to number 10. Anthony Howard and Eichard West. 677 N 27

Road to the white house. Harold Faber (ed.). ## IJ 117; 680 N 27

Robert Kennedy in New York. Gerald Gard-

ner. 606 N 13 Ronald Knox: the priest. Thomas Corbishley and Ronald Knox: the writer. Robert Speaight. 344 S 25

Russia at war, 1941-45. Alexander Werth. 8t. Vincent de Paul. Arthur McLaughlin, 646 N 20

and sanctity. Walter J. Burghardt. Saints

Saints and sanctity. Walter J. Burghardt. 760 D 11
Saints: their place in the church. Paul Molinari. 685 N 27; 725 D 4
Santo Tomas story. A. V. H. Hartendorp. 682 N 27
Sarah Peter. Alma Power-Waters. 646 N 20
Schatten affair. Frederic Morton. 688 N 27
Sea and the sword: the Baltic, 1630-1945. Oliver Warner. 683 N 27
Seawind from Hawaii. Patrick O'Connor. 642 N 20
Sean O'Casev: the man I knew. Gabriel Fal-

N 20
Sean O'Casey: the man I knew. Gabriel Fallon. 444 O 16
Second witch. Jack Sendak. 645 N 20
Secret war against Hitler. Fabian von Schlabrendorff. 294 S 18; 684 N 27
Silently the cat and Miss Theodosia. Felice Holman. 638 N 20
Sin. liberty and law. Louis Monden. 602 N 13; 685 N 27
Slaves we rent. Truman Moore. 682 N 27
Source. James A. Michener. 688 N 27
South today. Willie Morris (ed.). 598 N 13
Spiritual exercises. Karl Rahner. 347 S 25; 685 N 27

Spook. Jane Little. 639 N 20
Spring voyage. R.J. Mitchell. 683 N 27
Square's progress. Wilfrid Sheed. 216 Au 28;
688 N 27
Starting from tomorrow. Tony Gray. 120 Jl 31
Stormy petrel. Dan Levin. 220 Au 28
Strode venturer. Hammond Innes. 690 N 27
Struggle for the world. Desmond Donnelly.
676 N 27
Student's hible stips. H.H. Rowley (ed.). 723

Student's bible atlas, H.H. Rowley (ed.), 723

Suspended drawing room. S.N. Behrman. 445 O 16

Swedish nightingale: Jenny Lind. Elisabeth

Swedish nightingale: Jenny Lind. Elisabeth Kyle. 646 N 20
Sven's bridge, Anita Lobel. 637 N 20
Teilhard de Chardin: the man and his meaning. Henri de Lubac. 745 D 11
Testaments of time. Leo Deuel. 760 D 11
Theodore Winthrop. Elbridge Colby. 224 Au 28
Third session. Xavier Rynne. 166 Au 14
This honorable court. Leo Pfeffer. 682 N 27
Thomas, Shelley Mydans. 246 S 4
Thousand days. Arthur M. Schlesinger jr. 782
D 18-25

D 18-25

3 x 3: three by three. James Krüss. 637 N 20 Three to get ready. Betty Boegehold. 637 N 20 Through indian eyes. Colin Henfrey. 101 Jl 24; 677 N 27

24; 677 N 27 Through other eyes, Dan Herr and Joel Wells (eds.), 100 Jl 24; 682 N 27 Time of terror. Allan W. Eckert. 682 N 27 Time stopped at 6:30, Thaddeus Wittlin, 784

D 18-25 Tin can tree. Anne Tyler. 507 O 30 To hear the word of God. Gerard S. Sloyan. 216 Au 28

216 Au 28 To live is Christ, Brother J. Frederick and Brother H. Albert, 53 Jl 10 Tradition of natural law, Yves Simon, 263 S

Troubled partnership. Henry A, Kissinger. 682 N 27 Trubloff. John Burningham, 637 N 20 Twelfth night santons. Marion Garthwaite. 646 N 20

Two faces of apartheid, Paul Giniewski. 677 N 27

Two lives of Edith Wharton, Grace Kellogg,

Two lives of Edith Wharton, Grace Kellogk, 444 O 16
Two-thirty bird, Sam Vaughan, 638 N 20
Two Vietnams, Bernard B. Fall, 240-3 S 4.
(Reply to by Bernard Fall and Patrick O'Connor, 735 D 11)
Two worlds of american art: the private and the popular, Barry Ulanov, 544 N 6
Ugly russian. Victor Lasky, 676 N 27
Ultimate questions: an anthology of modern russian religious thought, Alexander Schmemann (ed.), 676 N 27
Unmarried love, Eustace Chesser, 417 O 9
Unreformed church, Robert E. McNally 724
D 4
Urban nation: 1920-1960, George E. Mowry.

D 4 Urban nation: 1920-1960. George E. Mowry. 479 O 23; 681 N 27 Utopia. Edward Surtz, S.J., and J. H. Hexter (eds.). 88 Jl 24 Vietnam and the United States. Hans J. Mor-genthau. 680 N 27 Waging peace, 1956-1961. Dwight D. Eisen-hower. 691 N 27 Wandering through winter. Edwin Way Teale. 375 O 2

375 O 2

War within a war. Carleton Beals. 120 Jl 31; 682 N 27

682 N 27 Waters under the earth, John Moore, 446 O 16 Wavell: scholar and soldier, John Connell, 691 N 27 We Dickinsons, Aileen Fisher and Olive Rabe.

646 N 20

646 N 20
We live in Christ. Mark J. Link. 443 O 16
Whale's way. Johanna Johnston. 638 N 20
What happened to Goldwater? Stephen Shadegg. 264 S 11; 680 N 27
When the guns roared. Philip Van Doren
Stern. 682 N 27

Stern, 682 N 27
Where science and politics meet. Jerome B.
Wiesner. 677, 682 N 27
While Berlin burns, 1943-45. Hans-Georg von
Studnitz. 684 N 27
Who'll mind Henry? Anne Mallett. 637 N 20
Who speaks for the negro? Robert Penn Warren. 60 Jl 10
Wilson: campaigns for progressivism and
peace, 1916-1917. Arthur S. Link, 605 N 13;
690 N 27
With avera breath you take Howard B. Lewis.

With every breath you take. Howard R. Lewis. 680 N 27

With MacArthur in Japan. William J. Sebald with Russell Brines, 682 N 27 World to win, Joseph A. Grassi, 685 N 27 Worship in a new key. Gerard Sloyan. 216 Au

28 Wretched of the earth. Frantz Fanon. 676 N 27 Yankees and samurai. Foster Rhea Dulles. 379 O 2; 677 N 27

AUTHORS

Albert, Brother H. To live is Christ Alberts, Robert C. Most extraordinary adven-tures of Major Robert Stobo tures of Major Robert Stobo
Aldridge, Alfred Owen. Benjamin Franklin:
philosopher and man
Arthur, Ruth M. My daughter, Nicola
Bassani, Giorgio, Garden of the Finzi-Continis
Baus, Karl. From the apostolic community to
Constantine
Beals, Carleton. War within a war
Behrman, S. N. Suspended drawing room
Bell, Jack. Johnson treatment
Benchley, Nathaniel, Firm word or two
Blöchlinger, Alex. Modern parish community
Blum, Virgil C. Freedom in education
Boegehold, Betty. Three to get ready
Böll, Heinrich. Absent without leave
Boorstin, Daniel J. Americans: the national
experience

experience
Bright, John (trans.), Jeremiah
Brooks, Walter R. Jimmy takes vanishing

lessons Brown, Claude, Manchild in the promised land

land Brown, Neville. Nuclear war Bruckberger, R. L. History of Jesus Christ Buchan, Alastair (ed.). China and the peace of Asia Buckley, Helen E. Little boy and the birthdays

Buckley, Helen E. Little boy and the birthdays Burningham. John. Trubloff Burghardt, Walter J. Saints and sanctity Busch, Niven, Gentleman from California Caldwell, Taylor. Pillar of iron Capon, Robert Farrar. Bed and board: plain talk about marriage Caraman. Philip. Henry Garnet, 1555-1606, and the gunpowder plot Carell, Paul. Hitler moves east, 1941-43 Carlson, Natalie S. Empty schoolhouse Carter, Robert L. Equality Catton, Bruce. Never call retreat Cervantes, Lucius F. Dropout Challey, Jacques. 40,000 years of music Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales Chauncy, Nan. High and haunted island Chesser, Eustace. Unmarried love Chevalier, Haakon. Oppenheimer: the story of a friendship Chevignard, Bernard-Marie. Gospel spirituality

of a friendship
Chevignard, Bernard-Marie. Gospel spirituality
Chinn, Laurence. Marcus
Christman, Henry M. (ed.), One hundred
years of The Nation.
Clagett, John. Gunpowder for Boonesborough
Clark, Gerald. Canada: the uneasy neighbor
Clark, Kenneth B. Dark ghetto
Cleary, Beverly. Mouse and the motor cycle
Colby, Elbridge. Theodore Winthrop
Collins, Larry. Is Paris burning?
Connell, John, Wavell: scholar and soldier
Conner, Paul W. Poor Richard's politicks
Cook, Don. Floodtide in Europe
Cooke, Bernard J. Christian sacraments and
christian personality
Corbett, Scott. Cave above Delphi
Corbishley, Thomas. Ronald Knox: the priest
Cornfeld, Gaalyahu (ed.). Pictorial biblical
encyclopedia

Corbishley, Thomas, Ronald Knox: the priest Cornfeld, Gaalyahu (ed.). Pictorial biblical encyclopedia Coughlin, Bernard J. Church and state in social welfare Daniel-Rops, Henri. Church in an age of revolution, 1789-1870 Be Gasztold, Carmen Bernos, Creatures' choir De Lubac, Henri. Teilhard de Chardin: the man and his meaning De Rougemont, Denis. Meaning of Europe De Treviño, Elizabeth B. I, Juan de Parejs Deuel, Leo. Testaments of time De Vries, Peter. Let me count the ways Di Salle, Michael V. Power of life or death Dolan, John P. History of the reformation Donnelly, Desmond. Struggle for the world Draper, Theodore, Castroism Du Bois, Theodora, High king's daughter

Du Bois, William P. Alligator case Dulles, Foster Rhea. Yankees and samurai Durkin, Joseph T. Hope for our time Eckert, Allan W. Time of terror Eisenhöwer, Dwight D. Waging peace, 1956-

Elliott, George P. In the world Ellis, John Tracy. Catholics in colonial Amer-

Esposito, Vincent J. (ed.) Concise history of world war II
Ewen, David. Complete book of classical music Faber, Harold (ed.). Road to the white house Fadiman, Clifton (ed.). Fifty years Fall, Bernard B. Two Vietnams Fallon, Gabriel. Sean O'Casey: the man I knew

knew Fanon, Frantz. Wretched of the earth Feerick, John D. From failing hands First, Ruth. 117 days Fisher, Aileen. We Dickinsons Fleischman, Sid. Ghost in the noonday sun Ford. Jesse Hill. Liberation of Lord Byron

Jones Fraenkel Heinrich Himmler

Frane, Donald M. Montaigne: a biography Frane, Donald M. Montaigne: a biography Franck, Frederick. Outsider in the Vatican Frederick, Brother J. To live is Christ Freeman, Barbara C. Broom-Adelaide Friedenberg, Edgar Z. Coming of age in America
Gail, Marzieh, Avignon in flower: 1309-1403
Gallery, Daniel V. Eight bells, and all's well Galot, Jean. Full of grace
Gardner, Gerald. Robert Kennedy in New York

York
Garthwaite, Marion. Twelfth night santons
Geymonat. Ludovico. Galileo Galilei
Giniewski, Paul. Two faces of apartheid
Goerner, E. A. Peter and Caesar
Goodman, Paul. People or personnel
Gordon, Noah. Rabbi
Grass, Günter. Dog years
Grassi, Joseph A. World to win
Grasso, Domenico. Proclaiming God's message
Gray, Tony. Starting from tomorrow
Grebanier, Bernard. Great Shakespeare forgery York

Grebanier, Definition of gery Grispino, Joseph A. (trans.), Foundations of biblical spirituality, a symposium Guelluy, Robert. Christian commitment to God and to the world Guitton, Jean. Great heresies and church councils

Hales, E. E. Y. Pope John and his revolution Halperin, Morton H. China and the bomb



Harrington, Michael. Accidental century Harrington, Wilfrid J. Record of revelation: the bible: Record of the promise: the old testament

testament Hartendorp, A. V. H. Santo Tomas story Haslip, Joan, Lonely empress: a biography of Elizabeth of Austria Hayes, Helen (with Lewis Funke). Gift of

Heilbrunn, Otto. Conventional warfare in the

Heilbrunn, Otto. Conventional warfare in the nuclear age Heller, Joseph. Catch-22 Henfrey, Colin. Through indian eyes Herr, Dan (ed.). Through other eyes Herman, William. Horace Higby and the field goal formula Hicks, Granville. Part of the truth Hill. Kay. Badger the mischief maker Hillman, Eugene. Church as mission Hinnebusch. Paul. Like the word; Religious life: a living liturgy Hoehling, A. A. Great war at sea: a history of naval action. 1914-18 Holman, Felice. Silently the cat and Miss Theodosia

Theodosia Hopkins, Martin K. God's kingdom in the new

Horner, Norman A. Cross and crucifix in mis-

sion
Howard, Anthony. Road to number 10
Howe, Helen. Gentle americans
Innes, Hammond. Strode venturer
Ipcar, Dahlov. Calico jungle
Isaac, Rael Jean (with Joseph Spencer).
Adopting a child today
Isherwood, Christopher, Ramakrishna and

Isherwood, Christopher, Ramakrishna and his disciples Jeffries, Roderic. Police dog Jenkins, Roy. Asquith: portrait of a man and an era

Jeremias, Joachim. Central message of the new testament
John XXIII, Pope. Journal of a soul
Johnson, Crockett. Emperor's gifts
Johnson, Pamela Hansford. Cork street, next

to the hatter's

Johnston, Johanna, Whale's way Joll, James. Anarchists Kane, Harnett T. Picture story of the confed-

kane, Harnett I. Picture story of the confedr-eracy Kellogg, Grace. Two lives of Edith Wharton Kenyon, Dorothy. Equality Kirn, Ann. I spy Kissinger, Henry A. Troubled partnership Krüss, James, 3x3: three by three Kyle, Elisabeth. Swedish nightingale: Jenny Lind

Lind

Lind
Lamont, Lansing. Day of trinity
Lapierre, Dominique. Is Paris burning?
Lasky, Victor. Ugly russian
Lebret, L.-J. Last revolution
Le Carré, John, Looking glass war
Lefever, Ernest W. Crisis in the Congo
Levin, Dan. Stormy petrel
Lewis, Howard R. With every breath you take
Lincoln, Evelyn. My twelve years with John
F. Kennedy
Link, Arthur S. Wilson: campaigns for progressivism and peace, 1916-1917
Link, Mark J. We live in Christ
Little, Jane. Spook
Lobel, Anita. Sven's bridge

Little, Jane. Spook
Lobel, Anita. Sven's bridge
Lofts, Norah. How far to Bethlehem?
Lynch, William F. Images of hope: imagination as healer of the hopeless
McDonald, Forrest. E pluribus unum: the formation of the american republic, 1776-99.
McKenzie, John L. Dictionary of the bible McKenzie, John L. Dictionary of the wisdom McLaughlin, Arthur. St. Vincent de Paul McNasly, Robert E, Unreformed church McNasly, C. J. Our changing liturgy McPherson, James M. Negro's civil war Macardle, Dorothy, Irish republic MacEoin, Gary. New challenges to american catholics
McKellar, William. Dog like no other

MacKellar, William. Dog like no other Maertens, Thierry. Bible themes—a

Maertens, Thierry, Bible themes—a source book
Mallett, Anne, Who'll mind Henry?
Manger, Itzik. Book of paradise
Manvell. Roger, Himmler
Marshall, Bruce, Father Hilary's holiday
Marshall, Ray. Negro and organized labor
Marcuse, Peter, Equality
Matthiessen, Peter. At play in the fields of
the Lord
May, Herbert G. (ed.). Oxford annotated bible
with the apocrypha

the Lord
May, Herbert G. (ed.). Oxford annotated bible
with the apocrypha
Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.). Oxford annotated
bible with the apocrypha
Michener, James A. Source
Miller, Loren. Equality
Miller, Perry. Life of the mind in America
Mitchell, R. J. Spring voyage
Molinari, Paul. Saints: their place in the
church
Monden, Louis. Sin, liberty and law
Montaurier, Jean. Passage through fire
Moore, Brian. Emperor of ice cream
Moore, John. Waters under the earth
Moore, Truman. Slaves we rent
Moran. William E. jr. (ed.). Population
growth—threat to peace?
Morgenthau, Hans J. Vietnam and the United
States

States Morris, Willie (ed.). South today Morrison, deLesseps S. Latin american mis-

sion Morton, Frederic. Schatten affair Mowry, George E. Urban nation: 1920-1960 Murray, John Courtney (ed.). Freedom and

Mydans, Shelley. Thomas Nathanson, E. M. Dirty dozen

sion
Newby, I. A. Jim Crow's defense
Newland, Mary Reed. Our children grow up
Norman, E. R. Catholic church and Ireland
In the age of rebellion, 1859-1873
Novak, Michael. Belief and unbelief
O'Connor, Flannery, Everything that rises
must converge
O'Connor, Patrick. Seawind from Hawaii
O'Meara, Walter. Guns at the forks
Pakington, Humphrey. John Brandon
Pauli, Hertha. First christmas gifts; Gateway
to America sion Pauli, Hertna. Proceed to America to America Peet, Bill. Kermit the hermit Pfeffer, Leo, Church and state in the United States: This honorable court Porter, Katherine Anne. Collected stories of Katherine Anne Porter Pratt, Julius W. History of United States Katherine Anne Porter
Pratt, Julius W. History of United States
foreign policy
Power-Waters, Alma. Sarah Peter
Rabe, Olive, We Dickinsons
Rahner, Karl. Spiritual exercises
Randel, William Peirce. Ku klux klan: a
century of infamy
Richardson, William J. (ed.), Modern miscentury of infamy Richardson, William J. (ed.). Modern mission apostolate Romeu, Luis V. (ed.). Ecumenical experiences Rougemont, Denis de. Mcaning of Europe Rowe, Viola. Freckled and fourteen Rowley, H. H. (ed.). Student's bible atlas Roy, Jules. Battle of Dienbienphu Rynne, Xavier. Third session Scalapino. Robert A. (ed.). Communist revolution in Asia Schapiro, Leonard. The government and politics of t'ie Soviet Union Schlesinger, Arthur M. jr. Thousand days Schmemann, Alexander (ed.). Ultimate questions: an anthology of modern russian religious thought Schmitt, Gladys. Electra Schnackenburg, Rudolf. Church in the new testament

Nelson, Walter Henry. Great discount delu-

testament
Schneiders, Alexander A. Adolescents and the
challenge of maturity
Schultz, Gwen. Blue valentine
Schweitzer, Byrd B. One small blue bead
Scott, Ann Herbert. Big cowboy western
Seasoltz, R. Kevin. New liturgy
Schald, William J. (with Russell Brines).
With MacArthur in Japan
Serol Boneld Anguish of India With MacArthur in Japan Segal, Ronald. Anguish of India Semyonov, Julian. Petrovka 38 Sendak, Jack. Second witch Seton, Anya. Avalon Seuss, Dr. I had trouble in getting to Solla Sewell, Richard H. John P. Hale and the polities of abolition Shadegg, Stephen. What happened to Gold-

Shadegg, Stephen. What happened to com-water?
Sheed, Wilfrid. Square's progress
Sherlock, John. Instant saint
Simenon, Georges, Little saint
Simenon, Georges, Little saint
Simon, Yves. Tradition of natural law
Sloyan, Gerard S. To hear the word of God;
Worship in a new key
Smith, Alson J. Men against the mountains
Smith, Vian. Martin rides the moor
Sorenson, Theodore C. Kennedy
Spark, Muriel. Mandelbaum gate
Speaight, Robert. Ronald Knox: the writer
Sprague, Rosemary. Forever in joy
Stampp, Kenneth M. Era of reconstruction,
1865-1877

1865-1877
Stanley, David M. Apostolic church in the new testament
Stehle, Hansjakob, Independent satellite
Stern, Karl, Flight from woman
Stern, Philip Van Doren, When the guns

roared

Stein. Timp van boveen, week the ground Stewart, Mary. Airs above the ground Stokes, Anson Phelps. Church and state in the United States Stolz, Mary. Noonday friends Storey, William G. Liturgical year Teale, Edwin Way. Wandering through winter Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. Hymn of the universe; Making of a mind Tierney, Brian. Crisis of church and state, 1050-1300
Toynbee, Arnold J. Between Niger and Nile Tyler. Anne. Tin can tree

Tyler, Anne. Tin can tree Ulanov, Barry. Two worlds of american art: the private and the popular Untermeyer, Louis (ed.). Aesop's fables

Updike, John. Of the farm Van Kaam, Adrian, Religion and personality Vaughan, Sam. Two-thirty bird Vaughan, Sam. Two-thirty bird Von Hildebrand, Dietrich and Alice. Art of

on Hildebrann, Dec. living on Schlabrendorff, Fabian. Secret war against Hitler on Studnitz, Hans-Georg. While Berlin burns, 1943-45 Von Studnitz, Hans-Georg, While Berlin burns, 1943-45 Vorgrimler, Herbert. (ed.). Dogmatic vs. bib-lical theology Wallace. Mary. Reason for gladness Ward, Lynn. Nic of the woods Ward, Maisie (ed.). Letters of Caryll House-

Warlimont, Walter, Inside Hitler's headquar-

Warner, Oliver. Sea and the sword: the Baltic, 1630-1945 Warren, Robert Penn. Who speaks for the

Warren, Robert Penn, Who speaks for the negro? Welcher, Rosalind, Magic top Wells, Joel (ed.). Through other eyes Werth, Alexander, Russia at war, 1941-45 West, Morris L. Ambassador West, Richard. Road to number 10 White, Morton, Foundations of historical White, Mort knowledge

Knowledge
White, Theodore H. America at last; Making
of the president 1964
Wiesner, Jerome B. Where science and polities me

tics meet
Wiora, Walter. Four ages of music
Wittlin, Thaddeus. Time stopped at 6:30
Wojciechowska, Maia. Kingdom in a horse
Woolley, Catherine. Libby looks for a spy
Wright, David (trans.). Canterbury tales.
Geoffrey Chaucer
Wu, Yuan-li. Economy of communist China
Young, Marguerite. Miss MacIntosh, my darling

BOOKS AND READING

Catch peace. Raymond A. Schroth. 527 N 6 Flannery O'Connor, Albert Griffith, 674-5 N 27 In the promised land. Raymond A. Schroth. 213 Au 28

213 Au 28
Keeping pace with the news in paperbacks.
Paul K. Cuneo, 532-8 N 6
National reading program for catholic schools sponsors new plan for high schools. 363 O 2
Nov. 1 deadline for all publications nominated for 1966 Pulitzer prizes, 493 O 30
Preview of new books. Paul K. Cuneo. 409-12 0 9

Who's minding the kitchen these days? J. M. Eller, 153 Au 14

BOSC, ROBERT

European looks at the New York world's fair, 77 Jl 17 BRITISH GUIANA

Gamble worth taking, Terence M. Petry, 743 D 11 Government scholarships to be applicable at non-government institutions. 92 Jl 24 Sexy nights didn't last. 149 Au 14

BUBER, MARTIN Two great men. 38 Jl 10

BULGARIA Fashion to be used for propaganda in Bul-garia. 92 Jl 24 See also COMMUNISM

BUSINESS ETHICS Ethics in business. Thomas A. Kelly. 716 D 4 BYRD, HARRY FLOOD

Virginia catches up with history. J. N. Eller. 664 N 27

CALIFORNIA California takes the lead. 310 S 25

California, the nation's first. 275 S 18 CANADA

ANADA Canadian complaints. 277 S 18 Church union in Canada. 254 S 11 "Last hurrah" as the power failed. Neil Mc-Kenty. 665 N 27 Mr. Pearson draws a blank. 617 N 20 Problem of authority. 33 Jl 10

CANAVAN, FRANCIS

ANAVAN, FRANCIS
Academic revolution at St. John's. 136-40 Au
7. (Replies to by Joseph T. Cahill, John P.
McCall, 194 Au 28)
Declaration on relixious liberty, 635-6 N 20
Papal letter on celibacy. 500 O 30, (Replies
to by Sheila O'Brien Curtis, Louis Doherty.

to by Sneins O 183.6. 698 D 4) Problems of world population, 524-6 N 6. (Reply to by Joseph D. Hassett, 766 D 18-25)

CANONIZATION Ecumenism and martyrdom. 486 O 30

CANON LAW

Canon lawyer stereotype, 426 O 16 Canon lawyers are now canon lovers, 180 Au

Letter and spirit. 183 F 6. (Reply to by Paul V. Harrington. 301 Mr 6; by James C. Mc-Donald. 507-9 Ap 17; by David T. Thomas. 815 Je 5; by Lewis P. Mitrano, 1 J1 3)

CANTWELL, DANIEL M. Another nun in the paddy wagon. 151 Au 14. (Reply to by John J. Devlin. 230 S 4; by Yvonne Garcia. 249 S 11)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT APITAL PUNISHMENT
No to capital punishment, (State of the ques-tion, Replies to "Capital punishment," by William Lester, 484-6 Ap 10. Philip J. Curtin, James E. Starrs, William J. Loup-rette, Clark J. Zimmerman, Thomas J. Grady, Harry J. Cargas, James N. Urqu-hart, 831-3 Je 5. (Reply to by Lewis P. Mitrano, I. Jl. 3)

CAPITALISM Council fathers define cabitalism and com-munism, 517 N 6

CARDIJN, JOSEPH Belgium's apostle of apostle of working youth. 455 O 23 CATECHETICS

ATECHETICS
Booklet for catechists working with illiterate
and backward groups issued, 742 D 11
Challenge to modern catechetics. Mark J.
Link. 42-4 Jl 10

CATHOLIC ASSN. FOR INT'L. PEACE CAIP evaluates Vietnam policy. 126 Au 7 CATHOLIC CHURCH

ATHOLIC CHURCH
Birdcages in dutch churches. Ernest Schoenmacckers, 408 O 9
Close the nunciatures? 33 Jl 10
Chicago's archdiocesan office of urban affairs,
Joseph H. Fichter, 462-5 C 23. (Replies to
by Thomas O. Hanley, Ralph Edward Starus, 614 N 20)
Crisis of authority, Thurston N. Davis, 29

Catholic church in the midwest, Thurston N. Davis, 452 O 23

Davis, 452 O 23 Dutch cardinal speaks out, 359 O 2 Glorious freedom of God's sons, Charles Davis, 97 Jl 24

97 Jl 24 Happiness in South Africa, 466-8 O 23 Karl Rahner in New York, Eugene C. Bianchi, 860-3 Je 12. (Reply to by Raymond Walsh, 30 Jl 10)

30 J1 10) Maintaining the proper tone, 4 J1 3 Message for the millions from the pietà, 428

More dialogue with atheists. 456 O 23
Most Rev. P.N.J.C. Geise addresses meeting
on work of the church in poorer nations. ii S 4 On changes in the church, 150 Au 14

On changes in the church. 150 Au 14
Overburdened pilgrims. Charles Davis. 626 N
20. (Reply to by N. Carlucci, 735 D 11)
Problem of authority. 33 Jl 10
Real problems of the american church. Andrew M. Greeley. 571-7 N 13. (Replies to by Joseph Mc Millan, Walter E. Arnold. 766
D 18-25)
Self-conscious catholicism. Eugene C. Kennedy. 434-6 O 16. (Replies to by Consult Index)

Self-conscious catholicism. Eugene C. Kennedy. 434-6 O 16. (Replies to by Carroll J. Bourg, Robert Hassenger, Joseph Lange, Alfonso Garcia, Donald J. Siewert, Mary P. Hurter, Jeanette K. Stumm, Jim Powers, Aidan Kavanagh, Sister Mary Patrice, Bro. Brendan, Joseph P. Fisher, Sister Iname withheld], Edward S. Stanton, George H. Reid, Shirley W. Osborn, Becket Theis, Patricia Tomczak, 551-5 N 130
Thread of renewal, John P. Marshall, 662-5 N 20

20 Vatican official declares bullfight out of ques-tion as mission benefit. 111 Jl 31 See also PAUL VI, POPE; VATICAN COUNCIL

CATHOLIC EDUCATION
Catholic school enrollment up. 359 O 2
Catholic schools in Scotland. Edward W. Schott. 45 Jl 10
Christian commitment and catholic schools. Vincent M. Novak. 40-2 Jl 10
Encyclical on education? 454 Jl 10
Lights are for burning. 425 O 16
Parochial schools still the answer. 516 N 6
School boards of the future. O'Neil C, D'Amour. 316-7 S 25, (Reply to by John C. Wirth. 423 O 16; by John F. Carroll, James M. Johnston, David J. Gibbons. 512 N 6)
Sister-president of conference of major superiors of women religious gives opinion on education. 108 Jl 31
See also EDUCATION; FEDERAL AID; STATE AID
Higher

STATE AID

Higher

Academic revolution at St. John's. Francis
Canavan. 136-40 Au 7. (Replies to by Joseph T. Cahill, John P. McCall. 194 Au 28)
America's 1965 directory of catholic colleges.
578-9 N 13
Arthur C. Moeller appointed vice president
for academic affairs at Marquette university. 431 O 16
Colleges vs. high school. 106 J1 31. (Reply to
by Paschal Baute. 174 Au 21)
New institute of law, human rights and social
values at Georgetown university. 201 Au 28
Sixth annual guide to catholic educational institutions published. 742 D 11
Theology comes alive. 198 Au 28
Three ways out for small catholic colleges.
Louis C. Vaccaro. 580-2 N 13
Visit to Seattle and Spokane. Thurston N.
Davis. 483 O 30

ATHOLIC HOSPITALS

CATHOLIC HOSPITALS
Cathoric hospital association celebrates golden
jubilee. 69 Jl 17

CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION
National CYO federation chooses theme for national catholic youth week. 314 S 25

CAVANAGH, EDWARD F.
This flood of filth, 194-5 Au 21. (Reply to by Ben Calderone, 249 S 11; by Morton A. Hill.

CELIBACY

ELIBACY
Discussing celibacy in the press. 109 Jl 31.
(Reply to by Peter J. Donnelly. 174 Au 21)
Papal letter on celibacy. Francis Canavan.
500 O 30. (Replies to by Sheila O'Brien
Curtis, Louis Doherty. 698 D 4)
Protestant celibacy. Harry Winter. 470-1 O 23

CEYLON See SOUTHEAST ASIA , ,

CHARITY Dollars for good works. 515 N 6

hicago's archdiocesan office of urban affairs. Joseph H. Fichter, 462-5 O 23. (Replies to by Thomas O. Hanley, Ralph Edward Star-us, 614 N 20

CHILE

Episode in intercultural misunderstanding. Charles H. Savage jr. 778-9 D 18-25

HINA
Answering the "twaddle." 360 O 2
Black eye for Peiping, 556 N 13
Catholics shun communist-run churches in
Shanghai, 72 Jy 17
Comes the millennium. 703 D 4
Dungan partisans in Sinkiang? 175 Au 21
End of an aid program. 67 Jl 17
India's security vs. China's bomb. 390 O 9
Moscow returns to the attack. 699 D 4
Pope on red China. 486 O 30
Pravda hints at a showdown. 3 Jl 3
Question of Tibet. 424 O 16
Red China's submarine fleet grows. 111 Jl 31

CHRISTMAS

Christmas greetings. Thurston N. Davis. 765 D 18-25 Story that begins and ends in joy. 771 D 18-25

CHURCH AFFILIATION

Unchurched by the millions, 4 Jl 3

CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS
Church and state: the new look. 738 D 11
Ramparts and the gate. 616 N 20
Walter H. Moeller. Thurston N. Davis. 352 O
2. (Reply to by J.M.-F. Marique. 453 O 23)

CISZEK, WALTER
Fr. Ciszek's anniversary. Thurston N. Davis.
421 O 16

CIVIL RIGHTS

ACLU and civil rights for children. Virgil C.
Blum. 160-3 Au 14. (Reply to by Julius G.
Neumann, William T. Wood, John E. Pallas
and John Shintay. 249 S 11; by Roger S.
Bagnall III. 395-7 S 25)

and John Smitay. 249 S 11; by Roger S. Bagnall III. 305-7 S 25)
Another nun in the paddy wagon. 151 Au 14.
(Reply to by John J. Devlin. 230 S 4; by Yvonne Garcia. 249 S 11)
Civil rights act. 34 J 10
Effective negro voting. 615 N 20
Federal presence in the south. 658 N 27
From Appomattox to Montgomery. (State of the question. Reply to "This was Montgomery," by George H. Dunne. 660-1, 664-5. My 8). Edward A. Sheridan, Martha E. Skerda.
Louis M. Kraemer, Myles J. McGown., Rabbi Jerald Bobrow, Mrs. Bernard Naselli, E. E. Brennaman, George J. O'Neill, 78-9
Jl 17 JI 17

Guilty verdicts in the south, 768 D 18-25 Highlights of title VII. Benjamin L. Masse.

Highlights of title VII. Benjamin L. 23 Jl 3
More registrars head south, 560 N 13
More registrars head south, 560 N 13
Negro american, 702 D 4
Negro voting in the south, 108 Jl 31
One man, one vote. 180 Au 21
Right rights in Saginaw, 106 Jl 31
South's reactions, 176 Au 21
Spirit of civil rights, 110 Jl 31



Ten years after Montgomery, 619 N 20 Title VII stumbles over sex. 231 S 4 What now for civil rights? 70 Jl 17

Another nun in the paddy wagon, 151 Au 14.
(Reply to by John J. Devlin. 230 S 4; by
Yvonne Garcia, 249 S 11)
Raiment in the space age. Eugene C. Bianchi.
402 O 10 '64. (Replies to by Paul T. Essig.
Joseph M. Scanlan, Charles T. Conroy, John
McGrath, 646 N 21 '64; by Edward A. Reese.
86 Jl 24 '65; by Rosemary Lauer. 146 Au
14; by Eugene C. Bianchi. 174 Au 21; by
Sister M. Rosalia. 229 S 4!
Where are the shepherds? 35 Jl 10
See also CELIBACY; ECUMENISM

COLLEGIALITY

Collegiality in action. Thurston N. Davis. 655

Collegiality in action. Indicates M. Orsy. N 27
Collegiality: its meaning. Ladislas M. Orsy. 705-9 My 15. (Reply to by Michael J. Gruninger. 30 JI 10)
Letter and spirit. 183 F 6. (Reply to by Paul V. Harrington. 301 Mr 6; by James C. McDonald. 507-9 Ap 17; by David T. Thomas. 815 Je 5; by Lewis P. Mitrano. 1 JI 3)

COLOMBIA

Rebel priest in Colombia. Vicente Andrade. 287 S 18. (Reply to by A. Vanistendael and further remarks by Vicente Andrade. 512-3

COLONIALISM

New era in world development. Charles Habib Malik. 496-8 O 30 This brave new world of Afro-Asia, 312 S 25

COMMUNICATIONS

OMMUNICATIONS
Africa's church of the air. 456 O 23
Dial "H" for hate. 489 O 30
Knights of Columbus to participate in CARTA
foundation. 257 S 11
Mediosophy and research. 108 Jl 31
Separation of church and press. A.E.P. Wall.

285-6 S 18

Those CBS reports. 175 Au 21. (Reply to by William McLaughlin. 270 S 18; by Lucien C. Robinson. 485 O 30)

COMMUNISM

Anti-communism, the early phase. 769 D 18-25 Communist party in the courts. 702 D 4

Communist party official executed in polish jail. 72 Jl 17
Communists again on trial. 616 N 20
Communist threat in the U.S.A. Edward T. Folliard. 705 D 4
Council condemnation of communism? 561
N 13
Complexical Communication

Council condemnation of communism? 561 N 13

Zechoslovakian clergymen require government licenses. 427 O 16

Dr. Hromadka and the will to peace. 772 D 18-25

Exposed nerve. 821 Je 5. (Reply to by Paul Borstnik. 1 JI 3)

Fashion to be used for propaganda in Bulgaria. 92 JI 24

Lapse of the U.S. press. 390 O 9

Old men in a hurry. 487 O 30

Priests jailed for teaching. 149 Au 14

Propaganda bonanza. 58 JI 17

Rebel priest in Colombia. Vicente Andrade. 287 S 18. (Reply to by A. Vanistendael and further remarks by Vicente Andrade. 512-3 N 6)

Truth about Hungary. Bela Fabian. 749-51

Truth about Hungary. Bela Fabian. 749-51

See also VIETNAM

CONFESSION More meaning in confession, 661 N 27

CONNOLLY, THOMAS E. Who's in the trap? 716 D 4

CONSUMER EDUCATION Consumer education, 769 D 18-25

Holy cross college, Worcester, Mass., announces tenth annual translatio studii contest. 431 O 16

CONVENTIONS AND INSTITUTES

Annual conference of catholic association for international peace meets in Washington, D.C. 664 N 27

D.C. 664 N 27
Christian culture lecture series in Boston to present Dr. Jaroslav Pelikan and other noted scholars. 460 O 23
Christianity and culture series to present Manning Pattillo as lecturer. 565 N 13
Conference on social change and christian response held at Atlanta, Ga. 108 Jl 31
Duns Scotus centennial to be observed at college of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn. 520 N 6
Fourth annual Clarke college aggiornamento scheduled. 520 N 6

scheduled, 520 N 6

scheduled, 520 N o Impact of science on society to be explored, 664 N 27 Impact of vatican council on americans to be discussed at St. Paul's abbey, Newton, be discussed at St. Paul's abbey, Newton, N.J. 493 O 30 Marymount college to hold symposia for re-ligious. 664 N 27 National conference of christian employers and managers to be held in Chicago. 565 N 13

and managers to be held in Chicago. 565 N 13
National federation of catholic physicians' guilds to sponwor conference on family medical care. 493 O 30
National federation of sodalities to hold fifth biennial convention in New York. 363 O 2
Northeast seminarians study conference holds second annual meeting. 257 S 11
Noted speakers scheduled for Washington, D.C., seminar on church in Africa. 279 S 18
Pastoral institute for priests to be held at Las Cumbres, Panama. 773 D 18-25
Role of religious brother to be explored in workshop. 705 D 4
Second international symposium on rhythm to be held in Kansas City, Mo. 363 O 2
Seminar on liturgical art to be held in Atlantic City. 153 Au 14
Sister Mary Luke to be keynote speaker at fourth national sisterhood vocation conference. 153 Au 14
Sixth international thomist conference to be held in Rome, Italy. 153 Au 14
Sodality lay apostolate holds midwest assembly. 237 S 4
Third annual national conference of catholic interamerican co-operation program scheduled in Chicago. 565 N 13

Third annual national conference of catholic interamerican co-operation program scheduled in Chicago. 565 N 13
Three-day workshop for religious to be given at immaculate heart college, Los Angeles, Calif. 621 N 20
Three seminars to be sponsored by international catholic auxiliaries, 621 N 20
Vatican II to be subject of international conference of theologians. 153 Au 14

COOPERATIVES

Cooperative dream of hope, 702 D 4

COPYRIGHTS

Copyright crisis, 236 S 4

CRANE, PAUL

Tory change at the top, 159 Au 14

CREATIVITY

Creativity without guilt. Robert O. Johann. 165 Au 14 Salvaging the nation's talents, 152 Au 14

CREDIT UNIONS
Progress of credit unions, 274 S 18

CREMATION

Increasing number of british catholics request cremation, 111 Jl 31

CRIME

RIME
Crisis in crime control, 238-40 8 4, (Reply to
by Frank C, Bourbon, 304 S 25; by Howard
H, Moreau, 453 O 23)
Samaritan in the subway, 35 Jl 10
Unhappy lot of men in blue, 128 Au 7

In the statue of liberty's shadow. Harry Ham-ilton, 431 O 16

CUNEO, PAUL K.

America personality, iv S 4 Keeping pace with the news in paperbacks. 532-8 N 6 Preview of new books, 409-12 O 9

CURLEY, DANIEL Animal witnesses; poem. 671 N 27

CURTAYNE, ALICE Dante's vision, 751-3 D 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czecholovakian clergymen require govern-ment licenses, 427 O 16

D'AMOUR, O'NEIL C. Schools boards of the future, 316-7 S 25. (Reply to by John C. Wirth, 423 O 16; by John F. Carroll, James M. Johnston, David J. Gibbons, 512 N 6)

Dante's vision, Alice Curtayne, 751-3 D 11

DAVIS, CHARLES—Theological Asides Glorious freedom of God's sons, 97 Jl 24 Overburdened pilgrims, 626 N 20. (Reply to by N. Carlucci, 735 D 11) Ritual and meaning, 284 S 18. (Reply to by Fabian Merz, 388 O 9)

Ritual and meaning. 284 S 18. (Reply to by Fabian Merz. 388 O 9)

DAVIS, THURSTON N.—Of many things America's new home. 269 S 18

Bamberger displays Xaveriana; comments on Pope Paul; collegiality in action. 655 N 27

Birth control. 511 N 6

Crisis of authority. 29 Jl 10

Daniel Patrick Moynihan; New York state education law; Catholic church in the midwest. 452 O 23

Douglas J. Roche launches Western catholic reporter. 300 S 25

Fr. Ciszek's anniversary: Congressional record repetitions; Pope Paul's visit. 421 O 16

Fr. Robert A. Graham; America headquarters; Christmas greetings. 765 D 18-25

Harper's on the vatican council. 248 S 11. (Reply to by Ladonna M. Pedersen, 388 O 3)

9)
Individualism vs. social obligations. 104 Jl 31
James W. Silver leaves Mississippi. 145 Au 14
Knights of Columbus. 193 Au 28. (Reply to by
John C. Dougherty, 301 S 25; by Theodore
L. Moritz. 356 O 2)
Knights of Columbus; mayoralty campaign;
labor publication attacks Pope Paul; America for Christmas. 547 N 13
Latin: dead language; new America columnist; Walter H. Moeller, 355 O 2. (Reply to
by J. T.-F. Marique. 452 O 23)
Most Rev. P.N.J.C. Geise addresses meeting
on work of the church in poorer nations.
229 S 4

ew theological trends; ku klux klan; cen-ter for applied research. 697 D 4

ter for applied research. 697 D 4 New views on training for priesthood and re-ligious life. 65 Jl 17 Parish "dislogue". 734 D 11 Philippine studies. 613 N 20 Proper channel for lay grievances lucking. 385 O 9. (Reply to by Ethel Souza. 548 N 13)

Ramparts editorial policy causes wonder, 173

Ramparts centorial poincy catales somether Au 21
Recent events reflect increased religious tolerance. 85 Jl 24. (Reply to by Philip W. Banda. 146 Au 14)
Schlesinger revelations ill-timed. 124 Au 7
Visit to Seattle and Spokane. 483 O 30

DEAN, ROBERT L.

Sneaky summer word-makers, 135 Au 7. (Reply to by D. L. Allen, 195 Au 28)

DE GAULLE See FRANCE

See FRANCE
DEMONSTRATIONS
Another march to the monuments. Leverret
Lorrinson. 493 O 30
Bus drivers' protest. 737 D 11
Noise makes news. 816 Je 5. (Reply to by
James McCawley, 30 Jl 101
Peace demonstrations, rights and wrongs.
490 O 30. (Replies to by Donald A. Coffey,
Henry Black, Bradley Fisher, Ed Tynan.
656-7 N 27) 490 O 30. (Replies to by Do Henry Black, Bradley Fish 656-7 N 27) See also PEACE; VIETNAM

DISSENT See DEMONSTRATIONS: VIETNAM

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Business not as usual on Monday. J. N. Eller.
314 S 25

OCTORS

More doctors needed? Donovan F. Ward and Steven Hollos. 850-2, 857-9 Je 12. (Reply to by Patrick S. Collins, 105 Jl 31)

See also MEDICAL PROFESSION; MEDICARE; RACE RELATIONS

Talking turkey to doctors. 794 D 4

DOUGLAS-HOME, ALEC Tory change at the top. Paul Crane, 159 Au 14

DRAFT See MILITARY

DUALISM

Matter and spirit. Robert O. Johann. 52 Jl 10

Matter and spirit. Robert O. Johann. 52 Jl 10 DUNNE, GEORGE H.

From Appomattox to Montgomery. (State of the question. Reply to "This was Montgomery," by George H. Dunne. 600-1, 664-5. My 81. Edward A. Sheridan, Martha E. Skerda, Louis M. Kraemer, Myles J. McGowan, Rabbi Jerald Bobrow, Mrs. Bernard Naselli, E. E. Brennaman, George J. O'Neill. 78-9 Jl 17

ECUMENISM

CUMENISM
Another first in Albuquerque, 392 O 9
Booklet containing ecumenical conversations
between catholic and protestant scholars
published, 565 N 13
Booklet for use during chair of unity octave
prepared, 460 O 23

prepared. 460 O 23
Chicago's archdiocesan office of urban affairs.
Joseph H. Fichter. 462-5 O 23. (Replies to
by Thomas O. Hanley, Ralph Edward
Starus. 614 N 20)
Church union in Canada. 254 S 11
Churches and the war on poverty. Benjamin
L. Masse. 208-9, 212 Au 28
Ecumenical education, 770 D 18-25
Ecumenism down the street. 563 N 13
Exchange visits between members of different
faiths scheduled in Chicago. 150 Au 14
Fruits of reconciliation, 275 S 18
Further step toward peace. 454 O 23
JLF institute publication. 69 Jl 17
Knights, massons and ecumenism. 426 O 16

JLF institute publication. 69 Jl 17
Knights, masons and ecumenism, 426 O 16
Workshop on christian unity. Eugene C.
Bianchi. 95-6 Jl 24
One world, one word. Paul J. Hallinan. 202-4
Au 28. (Reply to by Robert F. McNamara.
305 S 25)
Pope and patriarch. 767 D 18-25
Principles for the dialogue. 311 S 25
Relations with non-Christians. 490 O 30
Walter H. Moeller. Thurston N. Davis. 355
O 2. (Reply to by J.M.-F. Marique. 453
O 23)

EDUCATION

DUCATION

ACLU and civil rights for children. Virgil C.

Blum. 160-3 Au 14. (Reply to by Julius G.

Neumann, William T. Wood, John E. Pallas
and John Shintay. 249 S 11; by Roger S.

Bagnall III. 305-7 S 25)

"As the twig is bent. . . . " 91 Jl 24
Ecumenical education, 770 D 18-25
Let's give shared time a try. J. Thomas
Finucan, 568-70 N 13
New York state education law. Thurston N.
Davis, 452 O 23
On thinking latin american. Kenneth J. Pollinger, 214-5 Au 28
State-run lotteries, 34 Jl 10
U.S. court of surpesse rules on Queens kin-

U.S. court of appeals rules on Queens kin-dergarten children's prayer. 108 JI 31 See also CATHOLIC EDUCATION; FED-ERAL AID; STATE AID

Higher

Higher

Australian national university to have three church-affiliated colleges. 89 Jl 24

Berkeley's answer to Berkeley, 310 S 25. (Reply to by Danied J. Sullivan. 453 O 23)

Colleges vs. high schools, 106 Jl 31. (Reply to by Paschal Baute. 174 Au 21)

New plan for tuition grants. Virgil C. Blum. 499 O 30. (Reply to by Malcolm Wilson. 614 N 20)

Professor sought for Baghdad university, 621

N 20 Salvaging the nation's talents, 152 Au 14 Students strike in Colombia. Sister Mary Malachy Loftus. 98 Jl 24 Universities form association to expand post-

doctoral programs, 311 S 25

EHLEN, PETER

HLEN, PETER Needed: a secularized marxism. (State of the question. Reply to "Prospects for a dia-logue," by Peter Ehlen. 112-4 Jl 31). Cyril A. Zebot. 439 O 16
Prospects for a dialogue. 112-4 Jl 31

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
Politics and show business. 69 Jl 17
Present occupation: writer. Edward T. Folliard. 460 O 23

ELLER, J. N. See WASHINGTON FRONT

EMPLOYMENT
Highlights of title VII. Benjamin L. Masse. 23 J1 3 23 J1 3 More jobs for the jobless, 488 O 30 Old before their time, 147 Au 14 Tit for tat on tips, 128 Au 7 Title VII stumbles over sex, 231 S 4 Wages and poverty, 130 Au 7

ENCYCLICALS

Encyclical on the eucharist, 308 S 25

Encyclical on the eucharist available from national catholic welfare conference, 705

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
Scholars, catholic, who's got the? Harold C.
Gardiner. 442-3 O 16. (Reply to by Robert
Hassenger. 656 N 27)

EUCHARIST

Time magazine on the Holy Eucharist. 90 Jl 24. (Reply to by Joe McArdle, 194 Au 28)

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET Africa at Europe's door, 148 Au 14 De Gaulle's responsibility, 91 Jl 24

FABIAN, BELA

Truth about Hungary, 749-51 D 11

FACTORIES

Masse. 440 O 16. (Replies to by Patrick Breheny, Joseph O'Donnell. 548-50 N 13)

FAMILY

AMILY
American negro family. 492 O 30
Census bureau on negro family. 738 D 11
Christian family movement issues new inquiry booklet. 396 O 9
Los Angeles: and now what? 199 Au 28
Natural family planning. 275 S 18
Responsible parenthood. 199 Au 28
See also ABORTION; BIRTH CONTROL

FAMILY ALLOWANCES AMILI ALLOWANCES
Family policy for the nation. Daniel Patrick
Moynihan. 280-3 S 18. (Reply to by Arthur
T. Sheehan. 389 O 9)
Growing support for family allowances. 277

FARBER, NORMA In a cold country; poem. 777 D 18-25

FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION
Break in the ranks. 392 O 9
Church and state: the new look. 738 D 11
Federal aid for shared time. 147 Au 14
Judicial lobbying. 87 Jl 24
Let's give shared time a try, J. Thomas Finucan. 568-70 N 13

can. 568-70 N 13
Lutheran church-Missouri synod approves
federal aid to nonpublic schools, 36 Jl 10
Ramparts and the gate. 616 N 20
See also CATHOLIC EDUCATION; EDUCATION; STATE AID
FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD
Price of money goes up. 768 D 18-25

FEELY, RAYMOND T. Anti-communism, the early phase, 769 D 18-25

FICHTER, JOSEPH H.

Chicago's archdiocesan office of urban affairs. 462-5 O 23. (Replies to by Thomas C. Han-ley, Ralph Edward Starus. 614 N 20)

Berlin film festival, Leo A. Murray, 118-9 Jl 31

JI 31
Educational films listed by national center for film study. 742 D 11
Films and faces of Akira Kurosawa. Benito Ortolani. 368-71 O 2. (Reply to by Edmund L. Binsfeld. 550 N 13)

L. Binsfeld. 550 N 13)
Filmstrip documenting poverty available for showing to children. 621 N 20
Free catalogue of rental films available from national council of catholic men. 664 N 27
Modern legion and its modern outlook. Thomas F. Little. 744-6 D 11
National center for film study moves head-quarters, 493 O 30

quarters, 493 O 30
New quarterly publication to help foster awareness of the film as art, 493 O 30
Paperback suggests how to integrate film appreciation with english curriculum. 237 S 4
Sexy nights didn't last. 149 Au 14
When in doubt, spoof. Moira Walsh. 83-4 Jl 17
Work of lay mission helpers depicted in new film. 520 N 6

Work of lay mission helpers depiction. 520 N 6

Single works

Agony and the ecstasy, 448 O 16

Alphaville. 694 N 27

Bedford incident. 699 N 13

Bunny Lake is missing. 542 N 6

Casanova 70. 224 Au 28

Cat Ballou. 27 JI 3

Cincinnati kid. 544 N 6

Darling. 190 Au 12

Family jewels, 226 Au 28

Great race, 349 S 25

Hallelujah trail. 83 JI 17

Harlow II. 123 JI 31

Help! 266 S 11

High wind in Jamaica. 27 JI 3

Hill. 419 O 9

Ipcress file. 191 Au 21

Juliet of the spirits. 784 D 18-25

King rat. 608 N 13

Knack. 103 JI 24

La boheme. 449 O 16

Leather boys. 761 D 11

Loved one. 481 O 23

Marriage on the rocks, 420 O 9

Moment of truth. 226 Au 28

Leather boys. 761 D 11
Loved one. 481 O 23
Marriage on the rocks. 420 O 9
Moment of truth. 226 Au 28
Monkey's uncle. 226 Au 28
Morituri. 265 S 11
Nanny. 542 N 6
Never too late. 732 D 4
Railroad man. 693 N 27
Rapture. 297 S 18
Red line 7000. 761 D 11
Reward. 351 S 25
Sallah. 482 O 23
Sandpiper. 103 JI 24
Shenandoah. 170 Au 14
Ship of fools. 170 Au 14
That funny feeling. 226 Au 28
Third day. 226 Au 28
Third day. 226 Au 28
Third day. 226 Au 28
Third magnificent men in their flying machines. 83 JI 17
Very special favor. 420 O 9
War lord. 733 D 4
What's new, pussycat? 27 JI 3
INUCAN, J. THOMAS

FINUCAN, J. THOMAS Let's give shared time a try. 568-70 N 13 FISHBEIN, MORRIS

Surprising convert to medicare, 560 N 13

FITZPATRICK, JOSEPH r.
Parish of the future, 521-3 N 6. (Replies to by Henry J. Hofer, Ann Ryan, 698 D 4)

FOLLIARD, EDWARD T. See WASHINGTON FRONT

FOOD PRODUCTION FAO report on food and people, 517 N 6

FOREIGN AID

Foreign aid needs private investment, 309 S 25

FOREIGN TRADE Foreign traders meet in New York, 658 N 27

FOXHOVEN, OMER V.

Putting the new liturgy to work. 204-6 Au 28. (Reply to by Philip Flowers. 301 S 25; by Philip S. Moore. 356 O 2)

FRANCE

Britannia and the elysian oracle, 739 D 11 De Gaulle's Europe, 308 S 25 Britannia and the elysian oracle, 739 D 11 De Gaulle's Europe, 308 S 25 De Gaulle's responsibility, 91 J1 24 End of the affair? 33 JI 10 France's election and the future, 767 D 18-25 Next french president, 659 N 27 Priests for the factories, 515 N 6

GARDINER, HAROLD C. Scholars, catholic, who's got the? 442-3 O 16. (Reply to by Robert Hassenger, 656 N 27)

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY Georgetown university receives Ford founda-tion grant 311 S 25 Luci Johnson and history. Kenneth J. Atchity. 334-8 S 25

GERMANY

ERMANY
Abortion opposed by student nurses. 131 Au 7
Almost 3 million refugees cross Berlin wall
since 1949, 72 Jl 17
Chancellor Erhard's visit. 703 D 4
German election, 273 S 18
German peace corps. 92 Jl 24
Grass takes to the stump. 89 Jl 24
More of the same. 360 O 2
Newsletter describes religious problems in
East Germany. 276 S 18
Yugoslav president's East Berlin visit disturbs Bonn government. 7 Jl 3

GHOSTS

Ghost in the delicatessen. 770 D 18-25 Spooks, ghosts, poltergeists. Terence M. Pet-ry, 501-2 O 30

GOLDBERG, ARTHUR J.

AMPASSAGE AND AM

GOLDWATER, BARRY

It's what's happening, Barry, J. N. Eller, 92 Jl 24

GRAHAM, ROBERT A.

Another point of view. 710-1 D 4
Council, the popes and peace. 365-7 O 2. (Reply to by Henry J. Wirtenberger. 453 O 23).
Fr. Graham's assignment to Rome. Thurston N. Davis. 765 D 18-25

GRASS, GUNTER

Grass takes to the stump. 89 Jl 24

Great takes to the stump. 89 Jl 24
GREAT BRITAIN
Archbishop John Murphy speaks of national
health program. 131 Au 7
Battle of Britain, 253 S 11
Britain plays it cool. 659 N 27
Britannia and the elysian oracle, 739 D 11
British Guiana's future. Terence M. Petry.
51 Jl 10

Ecumenism and martyrdom, 486 O 30 Liverpudlians protest possible visit of pope, 39 Jl 10

National survey on population and education Tory change at the top, Paul Crane. 159 Au 14 Use of force in world affairs. 662 N 27

GREELEY, ANDREW M.
Real problems of the american church, 571-7
N 13 (Replies to by Joseph Mc Millan,
Walter E. Arnold, 766 D 18-25)

GRIFFITH, ALBERT Flannery O'Connor. 674-5 N 27 GRISEZ, GERMAIN G. Of life and love. (State of the question. Re-

ply to "Right reason and natural law," by Germain G. Grisez, 754-7 My 22). Bernard Häring, Germain G. Grisez, 21-2 Jl 3

GULI, FRANCESCA
Day I proctored a religion exam to the accompaniment of a garbage truck; poem.
441 O 16

HALL, FRANCES

Exuberance of shoes; poem. 207 Au 28

HALLINAN, PAUL J.
One world, one word. 202-4 Au 28. (Reply to by Robert F. McNamara. 305 S 25)

HANDICAPPED

Taxes on the handicapped, 196 Au 28

Taxes on the nandicapped, 196 Au 28
HÄRING, BERNARD
Of life and love, (State of the question, Reply to "Right reason and natural law," by Germain G. Grisez, 754-7 My 22), Bernard Häring, Germain G. Grisez, 21-2 Jl 3

HAYES, JOHN D.

Weak spot in our defenses. 93-5 Jl 24. (Reply to by C. E. Sorapure jr. 174 Au 21)

HEARST, JAMES

Hog economy; poem. 20 Jl 3 Quarrel; poem. 671 N 27

HEATH, EDWARD

Tory change at the top. Paul Crane, 159 Au 14

HENNESEY, JAMES J. U.S. representative at the vatican? 707-11 D 4 HIERARCHY

HERARCHY
Collegiality: its meaning. Ladislas M. Orsy. 705-9 My 15. (Reply to by Michael J. Gruninger. 30 Jl 10)
Dialogue in the church clarified. 662 N 27
Dilemma in the catholic press. S. J. Adamo. 154-8 Au 14. (Replies to by Stanley M. Grabowski, Robert T. Stock, Henry Libersat, A. C. Germann, Gerard La Mountain. 301-4
Impressions of the coveri

S 25) Impressions of the council, Mark G. McGrath, 182-3 Au 21 Negro bishop in the south, 425 O 16 U.S.-educated negro appointed auxiliary bish-op of Panama City, 92 Jl 24

HISTORIC LANDMARKS Builders and destroyers, 391 O 9

HOLLOS, STEVEN

More doctors needed? 852, 857-9 Je 12. (Reply to by Patrick S. Collins. 105 Jl 31) HOMOSEXUALITY Law and beauting

Law and homosexuality, 71 Jl 17

HONG KONG

Asian catholic social action conference held in Hong Kong. 234 S 4 Plans for cross-harbor tunnel approved. 427 O 16

HOTCHKIN, JOHN
New breed? Old breed? Half breed? 318-29
S 25. (Replies to by Theresa C. Walsh, Joan
and Lee Agnew, Andrew M. Greeley, Harold
T. Regan, Vincent P. Rieger, 422-3 O 16)

HOUSING

From the polls to the court, 87 J1 24

HROMADKA, H. L. Dr. Hromadka and the will to peace, 772 D

HUMPHREY, HUBERT H.

Can you name three former VP's? Edward T. Folliard. 363 O 2

HUNGARY

CAGARI Lapse of the U.S. press, 390 O 9 Priests jailed for teaching, 149 Au 14 Truth about Hungary, Bela Fabian, 749-51 See also COMMUNISM

HUS, JOHN

John Hus and Vatican II. 491 O 30

IALONGO, DONNA Waitings; poem. 671 N 27

IMMIGRATION

In the statue of liberty's shadow. Harry Hamilton. 431 O 16 Keep the "coolies" out. 309 S 25

INDIA
Answering the "twaddle." 360 O 2
Government anti-population program results
in 698,000 persons sterilized. 7 Jl 3
India's security vs. China's bomb. 390 O 9
People of God. Edward J. Martin. 186-8 Au 21
See also CHINA; PAKISTAN
INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN
Birth control for indians. 35 Jl 10
Investiture controversy. 88 Jl 24
Who's in the trap? Thomas E. Connolly. 716
D 4

INDIVIDUALISM Individualism vs. social obligations. Thurston N. Davis. 104 Jl 31

INDONESIA 6 Old men in a hurry, 487 O 30 Sukarno plods on, 617 N 20 Sukarno's brush with fate, 424 O 16

INDUSTRIAL DECENTRALIZATION Factory sites in rural areas. Benjamin L., Masse. 440 O 16. (Replies to by Patrick Breheny, Joseph O'Donnell. 548-50 N 13)

IRELAND. Old party, new issues. 739 D 11

JAMES, WILLIAM

William James and alcoholics anonymous. Robert J. Roth. 48-50 Jl 10

JAPAN

Priests of 12 nations offer first concelebrated mass at Sekiguchi cathedral. 276 S 18 Socialists victors in Japanese elections. 178 Au 21
They asked me why I came. John Blewett.
469-70 O 23

**JEWS** 

EWS
"Absolution" of the jews. 660 N 27
Break in the ranks. 392 O 9
Declaration on the jews. 5 Jl 3
Future dialogue with jews. 516 N 6
Italian jewish committee protests attack by
eccentric posing as priest. 108 Jl 31
New revisions in the declaration on the jews.
430 O 16

430 O 16
One-quarter of world's jews live in Soviet
Union. 111 Hl 31
Relations with non-Christians. 490 O 30
While the cable editor slept. 67 Jl 17
Work and God's world. 254 S 11

JOB DISCRIMINATION See EMPLOYMENT JOHANN, ROBERT O.

DHANN, ROBERT O.

Right reason and natural law. (State of the question. Replies to "Reason, nature and morality," by Robert O. Johann. 487 Ap. 101. Malcolm P. Mullen, Germain G. Grisez, Thomas J. Higgins, with further remarks by Robert O. Johann. 754-71 My 22; replies to by Mary Jo Harsy, Thomas J. Higgins. 215 Au. 92 215 Au 28

Philosopher's notebook Creativity without guilt. 165 Au 14 I want my rights. 805 My 29. (Reply to by Walter G. Jeffko. 1 Jl 3; by James Bresna-

han. 125 Au 7) Love is not enough. 404 O 9 Matter and spirit. 52 Jl 10

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY Birchers have birthday party. 457 O 23. (Reply to by Robert F. Drinan. 657 N 27)

JOHN LAFARGE INSTITUTE

America's new format. Thurston N. Davis. ii Jl 3. JLF institute publication. 69 Jl 17

JOHN, SISTER PATRICIA

Failure: poem. 207 Au 28 JOHNSON, LUCI

Luci Johnson and history. Kenneth J. Atchity. 334-8 S 25

JOHNSON, LYNDON B. Heavy job for congress, 107 Jl 31 In the statue of liberty's shadow. Harry Hamilton. 431 O 16

Johnson's goal in Vietnam. Edward T. Fol-liard. 39 Jl 10 Nation underwrites L.B.J. Edward T. Fol-liard. 565 N 13

Pope and president at the UN? 179 Au 21. (Reply to by Roland L. Showalter. 307 S 25) Probable visit of Pope Paul. Edward T. Fol-liard. 237 S 4 "To do what must be done." 126 Au 7 Who's minding the kitchen these days? J. N.

Eller 153 An 14

JOHNSON, PAUL Maintaining the proper tone. 4 Jl 3

KEANE, KEVIN Cost of the arms race, 372-4 O 2

KEARNEY, VINCENT S. Vietnam background. 8-11 Jl 3. (Reply to by Robert M. Albrecht. 146 Au 14

KELLY, THOMAS A. Ethics in business. 716 D 4

KENNEDY, EUGENE C. ENNEDY, EUGENE C.
Self-conscious catholicism. 434-6 40 16. (Replies to by Carroll J. Bourg, Robert Hassenger, Joseph Lange, Alfonso Garcia, Donald J. Siewert, Mary P. Hurter, Jeanette K. Stumm, Jim Powers, Aidan Kavanagh, Sister Mary Patrice, Bro. Brendan, Joseph P. Fisher, Sister [name withheld], Edward S. Stanton, George A. Reid, Shirley W. Osborn, Becket Theis, Patricia Tomczak. 551-5 N 13)

KENNEDY, JOHN F.

ENNEUY, JOHN F.
And did you once see Kennedy plain? Mary
McGrory. 279 S 18
Schlesinger revelations ill-timed. Thurston N.
Davis. 124 Au 7
Who's minding the kitchen these days? J. N.

Eller, 153 Au 14

KENNEDY, ROBERT F. Kennedy poses a problem. 556 N 13

KENNEDY, WILLIAM V. Danger of labels. 717-8 D 4 KING, MARTIN LUTHER

Dr. King and the Paris press. 560 N 13

KLEIN. ELOISE Funny war; poem. 441 O 16. (Reply to by Genzi Broughton. 551 N 13)

Knights of Columbus
Forward stride of Serra. 70 Jl 17
Knights, masons and ecumenism. 426 O 16
Knights of Columbus. Thurston N. Davis. 193
Au 28. (Reply to by John C. Dougherty.
301 S 25; by Theodore L. Moritz. 356 O 2)
Knights of Columbus. Thurston N. Davis. 547
N. 13

Knights to participate in CARTA foundation. 257 S 11

KNOEDEL, JEROME
"It is now the hour. . . . " 666-9 N 27

KOREA or of the format of the format

KU KLUX KLAN
Fight the klan: drink pepsi. 89 Jl 24
Ku klux klan. Thurston N. Davis. 697 D 4

KUROSAWA, AKIRA
Films and faces of Akira Kurosawa. Benito
Ortolani. 368-71 O 2. (Reply to by Edmund
L. Binsfeld. 550 N J3)

LABOR DAY

Reprints of labor day statement of NCWC social action department available. 181 Au

Sermon for labor day, 235 S

Sermon for labor day. 235 S 4
Work and God's world. 254 S 11
LABOR UNIONS
Right to work laws. 817 Je 5. (Reply to by
John R. Hands. 1 Jl 3)
Union organizing in the fields. Victor Salandini. 400-1 O 9. (Reply to by Stephen E.
Vesbit. 550 N 13; further remarks by Victor Salandini. 614 N 20)
Revolution in the vineyards. Alice Ogle. 747-8
D 11

D 11 UAW's concern, 738 D 11

LAFARGE, JOHN

AFARGE, JOHN
And the remainder thus. . . . 4 Jl 3
LaFarge legacy, 663 N 27
Second anniversary mass for Father LaFarge
scheduled, 621 N 20
Tree planted in Jerusalem to commemorate
Fr. LaFarge, 36 Jl 10
See also JOHN LAFARGE INSTITUTE

LAITY

AITY
Financing the lay apostolate, 233 S 4. (Reply to by Roger Schmeeckle, 356-7 O 2)
Handbook for christian action issued by Edward S. Stanton, 396 O 9
International congress of the lay apostolate to be held in Rome in 1967, 431 O 16
Newsletter of association for international development describes social action work abroad, 705 D 4
Proper channel for lay grievances lacking. Thurston N. Davis, 385 O 9, (Reply to by Ethel Souza, 548 N 13)

LATIN Latin: dead language. Thurston N. Davis. 355 O 2. (Reply to by J.M.-F. Marique, 453

Switch from latin. 701 D 4

LATIN AMERICA British Guiana's future, Terence M. Petry. 51 Jl 10

Discourse of the control of the cont

D 11
On thinking latin american, Kenneth J. Pollinger, 214-5 Au 28
Parish of the future. Joseph P. Fitzpatrick, 521-3 N 6. (Replies to by Henry J. Hofer, Ann Ryan, 698 D 4)
Rebel priest in Colombia, Vicente Andrade, 287 S 18. (Reply to by A. Vanistendael and further remarks by V. Andrade, 512-3 N 6)
Students strike in Colombia. Sister Mary Malachy Loftus, 98 JI 24

LAY MISSIONARIES

AY MISSIONARIES
AID means service. 197 Au 28
Language and cultural center for training of
papal volunteers established in Mexico City.
279 S 18
More hands for heavy work, 257 S 11
On thinking latin american. Kenneth J. Pollinger, 214-5 Au 28

LE CORBUSIER Builders and destroyers, 391 O 9 LEGER, PAUL-EMILE Problem of authority. 33 Jl 10

LEGION OF DECENCY

Modern legion and its modern outlook.

Thomas F. Little. 744-6 D 11

LESTER, WILLIAM ESTER, WILLIAM

No to capital punishment. (State of the question. Replies to "Capital punishment," by William Lester. 484-6 Ap 10). Philip J. Curtin, James E. Starrs, William J. Louprette, Clark J. Zimmerman, Thomas J. Grady, Harry J. Cargas, James N. Urquhart. 831-3 Je 5. (Reply to by Lewis P. Mitrano. 1 Jl 3)

LEWIS, C. S.

Men and morals in space. John M. Phelan.

405-7 O 9

LINK, MARK J. Challenge to modern catechetics. 42-4 Jl 10

LINDSAY, JOHN V.
Prince charming to the fore. Mary McGrory.
621 N 20

LITTLE, THOMAS F.
Modern legion and its modern outlook, 744-6 D 11

LITURGY

Challenge to modern catechetics, Mark J. Link, 42-4 Jl 10 Chicago and charism. C. J. McNaspy, 351-3

S 25 Don't burn your missals. C. J. McNaspy. 718-20 D 4

English catholic bishops urge liturgy change.

69 J1 17 Liturgical commission publishes pamphlet for study club use. 279 S 18 Mass ordinaries for congregational singing in booklet prepared by benedictine monks.

One world, one word. Paul J. Hallinan. 202-4 Au 28. (Reply to by Robert F. McNamara. 305 S 25)

742 D 11

Putting the new liturgy to work. Omer V. Foxhoven. 204-6 Au 28. (Reply to by Philip Flowers. 301 S 25; by Philip S. Moore. 356

O 2) Ritual and meaning. Charles Davis. 284 S 18. (Reply to by Fabian Merz. 388 O 9) Seminar on liturgical art to be held in Atlan-tic City. 153 Au 14 Switch from latin. 701 D 4

LOBBYING

Sad day for lobbyists. J. N. Eller, 7 Jl 3

LOCHER, DAVID Oxford bells; poem. 207 Au 28 Time in another season; poem. 776 D 18-25

LODGE, HENRY CABOT Key to victory in Vietnam, Mary McGrory, 201 Au 28

LOFTUS, SISTER MARY MALACHY Students strike in Colombia. 98 Jl 24 LORRINSON, LEVERRET See WASHINGTON FRONT

LOTTERIES

State-run lotteries. 34 Jl 10. (Reply to by Mrs. Francis L. Munsch. 146 Au 14)

MC CORMICK, RICHARD A.
Abortion, 877-81 Je 19, (Reply to by Roseanne Reiser, 105 Jl 31)

MC CORRY, VINCENT P. Letter from Lusaka, 528-30 N 6

MC GRATH, MARK G. Impressions of the council. 182-3 Au 21

Thompsessions of the content. 182-3 Au 21

MC INERNY, RALPH M.

Thomism in an age of renewal, 258-60 S 11.

(Reply to by Aquinas Ferrara, 357 O 2; by
Fredrich F. Burich, 389 O 9)

MC KENDRICK, NORMAN G.

Stroll; poem. 671 N 27

Stroll; poem.

MC KENTY, NEIL "Last hurrah" as the power failed. 665 N 27

MC KIERNAN, JOSEPH Anniversary; poem, 441 O 16 MC NAMARA, EUGENE Certain gestures; poem, 20 Jl 3

MC NASPY, C. J.
Battle against vulgarity, 693 N 27
Chicago and charism. 351-3 S 25
Don't burn your missals. 718-20 D 4
Forgotten five million. 531 N 6
"Glory bound." 451 O 16
How to build a church. 168-9 Au 14 Jottings from a pilgrim diary, 243-4 S 4 Music for the many, 227-8 Au 28 Notes from the Middle East, 82-3 Jl 17 Professional and popular, 102 Jl 24 "Quixote" and pure art, 450-1 O 16 Total parish, 465 O 23

MAC EOIN, GARY Schema 13 and private property, 394 O 9

MAC LEAN, DONALD I.

Opening attempt. 115-7 Jl 31

MADIGAN, FRANCIS C.

Problems of world population. 524-6 N 6. (Reply to by Joseph D. Hassett. 766 D 18-25)

MALAYSIA See SOUTHEAST ASIA MALIK, CHARLES HABIB New era in world development. 496-8 O 30

MALTA

Sale of contraceptives banned in Malta. 72 MARITIME STRIKE

Merchant marine in deadly peril. 175 Au 21

MARSHALL, JOHN P.
Thread of renewal. 622-5 N 20
MARTIN, EDWARD J.
People of God. 186-8 Au 21

MARXISM Christians look at atheistic humanists. 109 JI 31

Needed: a secularized marxism. (State of the question. Reply to "Prospects for a dia-logue," by Peter Ehlen. 112-4 Jl 31). Cyril A. Zebot. 439 O 16 Opening attempt. Donald I. MacLean. 115-7

rospects for a dialogue, Peter Ehlen. 112-4 Jl 31

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN

Message for the millions from the pietà. 428

MASONS

Knights, masons and ecumenism, 426 O 16

MASSE, BENJAMIN L.

AMA and the catholic press, 583-8 N 13, (Replies to by Bruno J. Harttung, Albert E.

Posthuma, 698 D 4)

Churches and the war on poverty, 208-9, 212

Au 28

Au 28 Factory sites in rural areas. 440 O 16. (Re-plies to by Patrick Breheny, Joseph O'Don-nell. 548-56 N 13) Highlights of title VII. 23 Jl 3

IEDICARE

AMA and the catholic press. Benjamin L.
Masse. 583-8 N 13. (Replies to by Bruno J.
Harttung, Albert E. Posthuma. 698 D 4)
AMA to boycott medicare program. 198 Au 28
It's what's happening, Barry. 92 Jl 24
More doctors needed? Donovan F. Ward and
Steven Hollos. 850-2, 857-9 Je 12. (Reply to
by Patrick S. Collins. 105 Jl 31)
No surgery on medicare. 2 Jl 3
Senior citizens organize. 519 N 6
Surprising convert to medicare. 560 N 13

MEDICAL MISSIONS

Catholic medical mission board appeals for supplies for hospitals overseas, 565 N 13 Catholic medical mission board reports on shipments, 237 S 4

MEDICAL PROFESSION

AMA's crisis of conscience, 36 Jl 10, (Reply to by Joseph V. M. Ross, 105 Jl 31) Talking turkey to doctors, 704 D 4

MENTAL ILLNESS
Psychotherapeutic abortion, Richard
Vaughan, 436-8 O 16, (Reply to by Jo
Meany, 551 N 13); (further remarks
John Meany, 735 D 11)

MENTAL RETARDATION

Forgotten five million. C. J. McNaspy. 531 Danger of labels, William V. Kennedy, 717-8 - D 4

MILITARY

Draft in our tradition, 147 Au 14
National catholic community service seeks
club directors. 237 S 4
Tomorrow's Atlantic alliance. Gerard C.
Smith. 132-5 Au 7. (Reply to by J. A. Santangelo, 194 Au 28)

MISSIONS

Government of the missions, 660 N 27 They asked me why I came. John Blewett. 469-70 O 23

MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi and the great society, 616 N 20 See also CIVIL RIGHTS: RACE RELA-TIONS

MOFFITT, JOHN

OFFITT, JOHN

America personality, iv Jl 24

Joseph in Bethlehem: poem. 777 D 18-25

Musings of a poetry editor. John Moffitt. 262

S 11. (Reply to by J.B. Lawrence. 357 O 2;

by Janet Martin, John N. Pappas, Robert,
Badra, J.A. Devlin, Nancy Price, Adelyn
O'Connell, with further remarks by John

Moffitt. 484-5 O 30)

MONCRIEFF, DONALD In a Christmas universe; poem. 776 D 18-25

MORALITY

MRALITY
And the remainder thus. . . . 4 Jl 3
"Bunnyboys" and comets. 559 N 13
Council, the popes and peace. Robert A. Graham. 365-7 O 2. (Reply to by Henry J. Wirtenberger, 453 O 23)
Karl Rahner in New York. Eugene C. Bianchi. 860-3 Je 12. (Reply to by Raymond Walsh. 30 Jl 10)
Men and morels is

Men and morals in space. John M. Phelan. 405-7 O 9 New approach in sex morals. 176 Au 21 Of life and love. (State of the question. Reply

to "Right reason and natural law," by Germain G. Grissez. 754-7 My 22). Bernard Häring, Germain G. Grissez. 21-2 Jl 3
Right reason and natural law. (State of the question. Replies to "Reason, nature and morality," by Robert O. Johann. 487 Ap 10). Malcolm P. Mullen, Germain G. Grisez. Thomas J. Higgins, with further remarks by Robert O. Johann. 754-71 My 22; replies to by Mary Jo Harsy, Thomas J. Higgins. 215 Au 28
Unwed mother and her job. 68 Jl 17. (Reply to by Robert Boyle. 146 Au 14)
Use of force in world affairs. 662 N 27
Use of torture in Vietnam. 148 Au 14

MOYNIHAN, DANIEL PATRICK Daniel Patrick Moynihan. Thurston N. Davis. 452 O 23 Family policy for the nation, 280-3 S 18, (Reply to by Arthur T. Sheehan, 389 O 9)

MTSHALI, B. VULINDLELA Crisis in Rhodesia. 712-3 D

MURRAY, LEO A. Berlin film festival. 118-9 Jl 31

Is our music different? C. J. McNaspy, 142-4 Au 7

Leonard Bernstein's theatre songs, 122 Jl 31 Music for the many, C.J. McNaspy, 227-8 Au Notes from the Middle East, C.J. McNaspy, 82-3 Jl 17

Some challenges. J. Kevin Waters. 786-8 D 18-25

MUZIO, GENE PAUL
America personality, iv JI 3, (Reply to by
Daniel U. Hanrahan, 86 JI 24)

NASSER, GAMAL ABDUL President Nasser as peacemaker. 253 S 11 NAT'L CATH. CONF. INTERRACIAL JUST. NCCIJ moves to new address, 431 O 16

NAT'L FED. CATH. COLLEGE STUDENTS National federation of catholic college stu-dents considers merging with national New-man apostolate, 181 Au 21

NATURAL BEAUTY Visual anarchy. 362 O 2 Women to the rescue, 313 S 25 NATURAL RESOURCES

NETHERLANDS
Africa's church of the air, 456 O 23
Birdeages in dutch churches, Ernest Schoenmaeckers, 408 O 9
Dutch cardinal speaks out, 359 O 2

NEW BREED

New breed? Old breed? Half breed? John
Hotchkin, 318-29 S 25, 1 Replies to by Theresa C. Walsh, Joan and Lee Agnew, Andrew M. Greeley, Harold T. Regan, Vincent
P. Rieger, 422-3 O 16)

NEW GUINEA Liturgical text in pidgin english being com-pleted, 111 Jl 31

NEWMAN APOSTOLATE
National Newman apostolate considers merging with national federation of catholic college students. 181 Au 21

NEW YORK New York

York is a summer festival. 36 Jl 10

NOBEL PRIZE Second thoughts on the Nobel prize, 487 O 30

NOH DRAMA Films and faces of Akira Kurosawa. Benito Ortolani, 368-71 O 2. (Reply to by Edmund L. Binsfield, 550 N 13)

NOISE Din is always with us. 489 O 30

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG. Tomorrow's Atlantic alliance. Gerard C. Smith. 132-5 Au 7. (Reply to by J.A. San-tangelo. 194 Au 28)

NOVAK, VINCENT M. Christian commitment and catholic schools. 40-2 Jl 10

NUCLEAR WEAPONS

UCLEAR WEAPONS Council, the popes and peace, Robert A. Gra-ham. 365-7 O 2. (Reply to by Henry J. Wir-tenberger, 453 O 23) India's security vs. China's bomb. 390 O 9 Missile gap in reverse. 68 Jl 17 Vatican II on war and peace, 491 O 30 Sec also ARMS RACE; VIETNAM; WAR

NUNS

IUNS Another nun in the paddy wagon. 151 Au 14. (Reply to by John J. Devlin. 230 S 4; by Yvonne Garcia. 249 S 11) Sister Mary Luke to be keynote speaker at fourth national sisterhood vocation confer-ence. 153 Au 14 Sister-president of conference of major su-periors of women religious gives opinion on education. 108 Jl 31

OBSCENITY

This flood of filth. Edward F, Cavanagh. 194-5 Au 21. (Reply to by Ben Calderone. 249 S 11)

O'CONNELL, ADELYN Christmas prodigal; poem. 777 D 18-25 Epilogue; poem. 530 N 6

O'CONNOR, FLANNERY Flannery O'Connor, Albert Griffith, 674-5 N

O'CONOR, PATRICK
Two views of Vietnam, 240-3 S 4. (Reply to by Bernard B. Fall and further remarks by Patrick O'Connor. 735 D 11)
Vietnam background. 11-7 Jl 3. (Reply to by Robert M. Albrecht. 146 Au 14)

OGLE, ALICE Revolution in the vineyards, 747-8 D 11

O'KEEFE, PATRICK E. Reporting session four, 19 Jl 3

ORSY, LADISLAS M.

Collegiality: its meaning, 705-9 My 15, (Reply to by Michael J. Gruninger, 30 Jl 10)

ORTOLANI, BENITO
Films and faces of Akira Kurosawa, 368-71 O
2. (Reply to by Edmund L. Binsfield, 550 N 131

OTTAVIANI, ALFREDO Ottaviani favors world world government. 454 O 23

OTTENSMEYER, HILARY Blueprint for seminaries, 780-1 D 18-25

PAKISTAN

ANIJIAN Completely senseless war, 253 S 11 Folly in Kashmir, 273 S 18 This brave new world of Afro-Asia, 312 S 25 See also CHINA: INDIA

PANAMA See LATIN AMERICA

PARISH, THE Parish "dialogue." Thurston N. Davis. 734 D

11
Parish of the future, Joseph P. Fitzpatrick,
521-3 N 6, (Reples to by Henry J. Hofer,
Ann Ryan, 698 D 4)
Solving the parish problem, 254 S 11
Total parish, C. J. McNaspy, 465 O 23

PATENTS

Fruits of research, 107 Jl 31

PAUL VI, POPE
Arms, aid and common sense, 487 O 30
Arms race: chicken or egg ? 361 O 2
Comments on Pope Paul. Thurston N. Davis.

Comments on Pope Paul. Thurston N. Davis. 655 N 27
Dialogue in the church clarified. 662 N 27
Encyclical on education? 454 O 23
Further step toward peace. 454 O 23
"Instrument of thy peace." 393 O 9
Labor publication attacks Pope Paul. Thurston N. Davis. 547 N 13
Liverpudlains protest possible visit of pope. 39 JI 10

39 J 10 apal letter on celibacy, Francis Canavan. 500 O 30, (Replies to by Sheila O'Brien Cur-tis, Louis Doherty. 698 D 4)

Papal statement on birth control. 558 N 13
Pope and patriarch. 767 D 18-25
Pope and president at the UN? 179 Au 21.
(Reply to by Roland L. Showalter. 307 S 25)
Pope-baiting. S.J. Adamo. 382-3 O 2. (Reply
to by Joseph F. Kelly. 453 O 23; further remarks by S.J. Adamo. 512 N 6)
Pope is clearly worried. 177 Au 21
Pope on red China. 486 O 30
Pope Paul at the united nations: a historic
day. 428 O 16
Pore Paul in our midst. 312 S 25

Pope Paul at the united nations: a historic day, 428 O 16
Pope Paul in our midst, 312 S 25
Pope Paul on urbanization, 107 J1 31
Pope's address on Vatican council and peace published in pamphlet form, 314 S 25
Pope's keynote, 358 O 2
Pope's UN visit in retrospect, 458 O 23
Probable visit of Pope Paul, Edward T. Folliard, 237 S 4
They must be kidding, 232 S 4

PEACE

Hromadka and the will to peace. 772 D 18-25
Further step toward peace. 454 O 23
New war in Victnam. 699 D 4
Vatican II and U.S. peace aims, 701 D 4
Vatican II on war and peace. 491 O 30
See also DEMONSTRATIONS; PAUL VI,
POPE

PERRY, HAROLD R. Negro bishop in the south. 425 O 16

PETRY, TERENCE M.
British Guiana's future. 51 Jl 10
Gamble worth taking. 743 D 11
Spooks, ghosts, poltergeists, 501-2 O 30
PHELAN, JOHN M.
Men and morals in space, 405-7 O 9



PHILOSOPHY

Love is not enough, Robert O. Johann. 404 O

Matter and spirit. Robert O. Johann. 52 Jl 10

matter and spirit. Robert O. Johann. 52 Jl 10 Sixth international thomist conference to be held in Rome, Italy. 153 Au 14 Thomism in an age of renewal. Ralph M. McInerny. 258-69 S 11. (Reply to by Aquinas Ferrara. 357 O 2; by Fredrich F. Burich. 388 O 9

William James and alcoholics anonymous, Robert J. Roth, 48-50 Jl 10

PHOTOGRAPHY

Photographic art of Algimantas Kezys, S.J., on exhibit. 773 D 18-25 PIETA

Message for the millions from the pietà. 428 O 16 POEMS

OEMS Animal witnesses. Daniel Curley. 671 N 27 Anniversary. Joseph McKiernan. 441 O 16 Certain gestures. Eugene McNamara. 20 Jl 3 Christmas prodigal. Adelyn O'Connell. 777 D

18-25
Day I proctored a religion exam to the accompaniment of a garbage truck, Francesca Guli, 441 O 16
Epilogue, Adelyn O'Connell, 530 N 6
Exuberance of shoes, Frances Hall, 207 Au 28
Failure, Sister Patricia John, 207 Au 28
Funny war, Eloise Klein, 441 O 16. (Reply to by Genzi Broughton, 551 N 13)
Good old man, Chad Walsh, 207 Au 28
Hog economy, James Hearst, 20 Jl 3
In a Christmas universe, Donald Moncrieff, 776 D 18-25
In a cold country, Norma Farber, 777 D 18-25

In a cold country. Norma Farber. 777 D 18-25 Interpretation. Mary Willis Shelburne. 207

Joseph in Bethlehem. John Moffitt, 777 D 18-25

18-29 Oxford bells, David Locher, 207 Au 28 Quarrel, James Hearst, 671 N 27 Stroll, Norman G. McKendrick, 671 N 27

There is a night. Sister M. Thérèse, 776 D

Time in another season. David Locher. 776 D 18-25

D 18-25 Two dawns. W.D. Wells, 20 Jl 3 Waitings. Donna Ialongo. 671 N 27 Weekend. Pat Sweeney. 20 Jl 3 We wait. Alfred L. Webre III, 671 N 27

POETRY

OETRY
Dante's vision, Alice Curtayne, 751-3 D 11
Musings of a poetry editor, John Moffitt, 262
S 11. (Reply to by J.B. Lawrence, 357 O 2;
by Janet Martin, John N. Pappas, Robert
Badra, J.A. Devlin, Nancy Price, Adelyn
O'Connell, Further remarks by John Moffitt, 484-5 O 30)

POLAND

Communist party official executed, 72 Jl 17 See also COMMUNISM

POLICE Brutality: police and civilian. 67 Jl 17 Unhappy lot of men in blue. 128 Au 7

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

Politics and show business. 69 Jl 17 POLLINGER, KENNETH J. On thinking latin american. 214-5 Au 28

POOLE, STAFFORD American seminary education. 288-9 S 18

POPULATION

OPULATION
California, the nation's first. 275 S 18
FAO report on food and people. 517 N 6
Indian government anti-population program
results in 688,000 persons sterilized. 7 J 1 3
Problems of world population. Francis C
Madigan and Francis Canavan. 524-6 N 6
(Reply to by Joseph D. Hassett. 766 D 18-25)

PORNOGRAPHY

This flood of filth. Edward F. Cavanagh. 194-5 Au 21. (Reply to by Ben Calderone. 249 S 11; by Morton A. Hill. 304 S 25)

PORTUGAL

Portugal awakened, 618 N 20

POVERTY

Antipoverty funds to be utilized to expand activities of nativity mission center. 773 D 18-25 Churches and the war on poverty. Benjamin L. Masse. 208-9, 212 Au 28 Help for El Paso's poor. 769 D 18-25 Problem of poverty. 361 O 2 Shoes for God's children. Mary McGrory. 396 O 9. (Reply to by "Brother Joe" Zambon. 550 N 13) Talents of the poor. 741 D 11 Wages and poverty. 130 Au 7 War on poverty sponsors project Cabrini in Chicago, 153 Au 14 World poverty secretariat. 455 O 23 RESS. THE

PRESS, THE

World poverty secretariat. 455 O 23
RESS, THE
Back copies of scholarly journal of oriental affairs available. 201 Au 28
Blind alley of self-approval. 127 Au 7
Catholic abortions. 273 S 18. (Reply to by Lawrence Rossiter. 388 O 9)
Dr. King and the Paris press. 560 N 13
Harper's on the vatican council. Thurston N. Davis. 248 S 11. (Reply to by Ladonna M. Pedersen. 888 O 9)
Lapse of the U.S. press. 390 O 9
Medical newsletter for religious deals with medical-moral questions. 201 Au 28
Negro american. 702 D 4
Open letter to the president. 253 S 11
Pope-baiting. S.J. Adamo. 382-3 O 2. (Reply to by Joseph F. Kelly. 453 O 23; further remarks by S.J. Adamo. 512 N 6)
Pope Paul's visit. Thurston N. Davis. 421 O 16
Pracada publishes news of black-market activities. 89 Jl 24
Pravada reports american space probe at length: 198 Au 28
Press freedom in Spain. 198 Au 28
Reporting session four. Patrick E. O'Keefe. 19 Jl 3
Separation of church and press. A.E.P. Wall.

Separation of church and press. A.E.P. Wall. 285-6 S 18

Sneaky summer word-makers. Robert L. Dean. 135 Au 7. (Reply to by D.L. Allen. 195 Au

28)
Those latest council decrees. 518 N 6
Time magazine on the Holy Eucharist. 90 J1
24. (Reply to by Joe McArdle. 194 Au 28)
While the cable editor slept. 67 J1 17
White problem in America. 197 Au 28
Whole truth. S.J. Adamo. 480-1 O 23

Catholic

AMA and the catholic press. Benjamin L. Masse. 583-8 N 13. (Replies to by Bruno J. Harttung, Albert E. Posthuma. 698 D 4) Dilemma in the catholic press. S.J. Adamo. 154-8 Au 14. (Replies to by Stanley M. Grabowski, Robert T. Stock, Henry Libersat, A.C. Germann, Gerard La Mountain. 301-4

A.C. Germann, Gerard La Mountain. 301-4 S 25)
Discussing celibacy in the press. 109 Jl 31.
(Reply to by Peter J. Donnelly. 174 Au 21)
Divine word news service to provide worldwide mailing service during vatican council session. 257 S 11
Douglas J. Roche launches Western Catholic Reporter. Thurston N. Davis. 300 S 25
Feeding a myth. S.J. Adamo. 730-2 D 4
Issue of catholic historical review devoted to
Florida quadricentennial. 705 D 4
Newsletter of association for international
development describes social action work
abroad. 705 D 4
Philippine studies. Thurston N. Davis. 613 N
20

20 Ramparts editorial policy causes wonder. Thurston N. Davis. 173 Au 21 Storm over Fr. Berrigan. 736 D 11 Truth will out. S.J. Adamo. 610-2 N 13

PRICE AND WAGE CONTROLS
Are controls on the way? 196 Au 28

PRIEST WORKERS
New life for priest workers. Raymond Bertrand. 669-70 N 27
Priests for the factories. 515 N 6

PRIVATE PROPERTY
Right rights in Saginaw. 106 Jl 31
Schema 13 and private property. 394 O 9 PROTESTANTS

ROTESTANTS
Baptist image challenged. 426 O 16
Heavy cost of christian witness. 559 N 13
Kennedy poses a problem. 556 N 13
Methodists in Mississippi. 3 Jl 3
Paul Tillich and christian realism. 514 N 6
Protestant celibacy. 470-1 O 23
Protestant optimism. 424 O 16

PUBLIC POLICY Silence is broken. 256 S 11

QUADE, QUENTIN L. Vietnam background. 17-9 Jl 3. (Reply to by Robert M. Albrecht. 146 Au 14)

QUINLAN, PAUL
"Glory bound." C. J. McNaspy. 451 O 16

RACE RELATIONS

AMA's crisis of conscience. 36 Jl 10. (Reply to by Joseph V.M. Ross. 105 Jl 31)

American negro family. 492 O 30

And the remainder thus. . . . 4 Jl 3

Another warning from Hayneville. 514 N 6

Blackout on the Moynihan report. Mary McGrory. 742 D 11

Brutality: police and civilian. 67 Jl 17

Census bureau on negro family. 738 D 11

Crackdown on segregationists. 359 O 2

Detroit council of churches and jewish community council to open joint office on race
relations. 742 D 11

Fight the klan: drink pepsi. 89 Jl 24

From Appomattox to Montgomery. (State of
the question. Reply to "This was Montgomery," by George H. Dunne. 660-1, 664-5. My
8). Edward A. Sheridan, Martha E. Skerda,
Louis M. Kraemer, Myles J. McGowan,
Rabbi Jeraid Bobrow, Mrs. Bernard Naselli,
E.E. Brennaman, George J. O'Neill. 78-9

Jl 17

From the polls to the court. 87 Jl 24

Guilty verdiets in the court. 878

JI 17
From the polls to the court. 87 Jl 24
Guilty verdicts in the south. 768 D 18-25
Happiness in South Africa. 466-8 O 23
Heavy cost of christian witness. 559 N 13
In the promised land. Raymond A. Schroth.
213 Au 28
James W. Silver leaves Mississippi. Thurston
N. Davis. 145 Au 14
Kit for schools on race relations available, 396
O 9

Los Angeles: and now what? 199 Au 28

Los Angelea: tragedy and opportunity. Eugene C. Bianchi. 260-1 S 11. (Replies to by Henry W. Gross, Donna Myers. 453 O 23) Methodists in Mississippi. 3 Jl 3 Negro american. 702 D 4 Project equality is growing. 233 S 4 Return to Rochester one year after. Raymond A. Schroth. 163 Au 14. (Reply to by Mario L. Dittami. 250 S 11; by Leo Stankard, with further remarks by Raymond A. Schroth. 271 S 18; by William G. Downing. 356 O 2) Segregationists rally at Baton Rouge, La. 69 Jl 17 Shame of Hayneville. 425 O 16

J1 17 Shame of Hayneville. 425 O 16 Shoes for God's children. Mary McGrory. 396 O 9. (Reply to by "Brother Joe" Zambon. 550 N 13)

550 N 13) Shootings in the south. 232 S 4 WASP and ACE. 620 N 20 Watts as a watchword, 359 O 2. (Reply to by Lawrence L. Evert. 548 N 13) White problem in America. 197 Au 28

RADIO
Catholic hour to discuss church in the modern
world. 621 N 20
RAHNER, KARL
Karl Rahner in New York, Eugene C. Bianchi.
869-3 Je 12. (Reply to by Raymond Walsh,
30 Jl 10)



REAL ESTATE BUSINESS
Right rights in Saginaw. 106 Jl 31

RECORDS

Conferences by Walter Burghardt, S. J., and Daniel O'Hanlon, S.J., on record. 493 O 30

CALDIC CAPPELLER

Catholic relief services sends aid to South

Vietnam. 517 N 6

UAW's concern. 738 D 11

RELIGIOUS GARB See CLERGY

See CLERGY

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
Church and religious liberty, 393 O 9
Declaration on religious liberty, Frances Canavan. 635-6 N 20
Letter from the council. Robert Emmet Tracy.
364 O 2
New deal in Ceylon. 618 N 20
Priests jailed for teaching. 149 Au 14
Recent events reflect increased religious tolerance. Thurston N. Davis, 85 Jl 24. (Reply to by Philip W. Banda. 146 Au 14)
Religious liberty declaration. 358 O 2
See also RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION

PELIGIOUS LIFE

RELIGIOUS LIFE
Council calls for change. 559 N 13

RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION ELIGIOUS PERSECUTION

Exposed nerve. 821 Je 5. (Reply to by Paul Borstnik. 1 Jl 3)

Lapse of the U.S. press. 390 O 9

Priests jailed for teaching. 149 Au 14

Turks persecute religion. 454 O 23

RELIGIOUS VOCATIONS Where are the shepherds? 35 Jl 10 See also SERRA INTERNATIONAL

GOP salutes president for 89th's record. J.N. Eller. 520 N 6
Prince charming to the fore. Mary McGrory. 621 N 20
Trials of being a republican. Mary McGrory. 72 Jl 17

RESEARCH Fruits of research. 107 Jl 31 Center for applied research in the apostolate. Thurston N. Davis. 697 D 4

Fourth annual interfaith retreat to be held at cenacle retreat house. Lake Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 460 0 23 RETREATS

Pamphlets on retreats for high school boys and girls issued. 742 D 11

Seminar on youth retreats to be held in Cleve-land, Ohio. 181 Au 21

RIGHT TO WORK LAWS
Right to work laws, 817 Je 5. (Reply to by
John R. Hands. 1 Jl 3)

RIGHTS 1GH18
I want my rights, Robert O. Johann, 805 My
29. (Reply to by Walter G. Jeffko. 1 Jl 3;
by James Bresnahan, 125 Au 7)

ROTH, ROBERT J. William James and alcoholics anonymous. 48-50 Jl 10

SALANDINI, VICTOR
Union organizing in the fields, 400-1 O 9. (Reply to by Stephen E, Vesbit. 550 N 13; further remarks by Victor Salandini. 614 N 20)

SANTORA, JAMES J.

America personality: James J. Santora. iv
D 18-25

SAVAGE, CHARLES H. JR. Episode in intercultural misunderstanding. 778-9 D 18-25

SCHOENMAECKERS, ERNEST Birdcages in dutch churches, 408 O 9

SCHOLARS Scholars, catholic, who's got the? Harold C. Gardiner. 442-3 O 16, (Reply to by Robert Hassenger. 656 N 27)

SCHOTT, EDWARD W. Catholic schools in Scotland. 45 Jl 10

SCHROTH, RAYMOND A. CHROTH, RAYMOND A.
Catch peace. 527 N 6
In the promised land, 213 Au 28
Return to Rochester one year after. 163 Au
14. (Reply to by Mario L. Dittami. 250 S 11;
by Leo Stankard, with further remarks by
Raymond A. Schroth. 271 S 18; by William
G. Downing. 356 O 2)
Tight pants and full wallets, 80 Jl 17

SCOTLAND Catholic schools in Scotland. Edward W. Schott. 45 Jl 10

SEMINARIES American seminary education. Stafford Poole. 288-9 S 18

288-9 S 18 Blueprint for seminaries. Hilary Ottensmeyer. 780-1 D 18-25 New trends for seminaries. 660 N 27 Understanding the ex-seminarian. 129 Au 7 Very Rev. Robert J. Flinn appointed rector of divine word college, Rome. 279 S 18

of divine word college, Rome. 279 S 18

SERRA INTERNATIONAL

Forward stride of Serra. 70 Jl 17

New views on training for priesthood and religious life. Thurston N. Davis. 65 Jl 17

Serra and Newman clubs. 872 Je 19. (Replies to by Paul J. Hallinan, Joseph H. Fichter. 146 Au 14; by Charles C. Gremillion. 270

S 18; by John J. Farrell. 423 O 16)

SHELBURNE, MARY WILLIS Interpretation; poem. 207 Au 28

SHERRY, GERARD E. Outspoken editor wins award. 489 O 30

Support enter wins award, 485 U 30 SHPBUILDING
Few ships on U.S. ways, 701 D 4
Weak spot in our defenses, John D. Hayes, 935-5 Ji 24, (Reply to by C.E. Sorapure jr. 174 Au 21)

SHRIVER, SARGENT Talents of the poor. 741 D 11

SMITH, GERARD C. Tomorrow's Atlantic alliance. 132-5 Au 7. (Reply to by J.A. Santangelo. 194 Au 28)

(Reply to by J.A. Santangelo. 194 Au 28)
SOCIAL ACTION
Chicago's archdiocesan office of urban affairs.
Joseph H. Fichter 462-5 O 23. (Replies to by Thomas C. Hanley, Ralph Edward Starus. 614 N 20)
Grass-roots social justice. 392 O 9
Individualism and social order. 274 S 18
Voice of the church in Spain. 424 O 16
WASP and ACE. 620 N 20
SOCIETY OF JESUS
Storm over Fr. Berrigan. 736 D 11
SOUTHEAST ASIA

SOUTHEAST ASIA
As Jakarta and Peiping rejoice, 200 Au 28

New deal in Ceylon, 618 N 20 See also VIETNAM

SPACE EXPLORATION PACE EXPLORATION
Biting the lunar dust, 457 O 23
"Cheerio there, earthlings!" 177 Au 21
Double gemini. 562 N 13
Marathon to planet mars. 106 Jl 31
Picking up the pieces. 514 N 6
Problems with gemini 5, 231 S 4
Splashdown of gemini 5, 251 S 11
PAIN

SPAIN AIN
Alleged apparitions of the Virgin Mary prompt cautious statement by local bishop, 150 Au 14 Labor politics in Spain. 700 D 4 Press freedom in Spain. 198 Au 28 Voice of the church in Spain. 424 O 16

Voice of the church in Spain. 423 O 19
STATE AID TO EDUCATION

Iowa CEF furnishes information on benefits
to private school pupils. 396 O 9
Michigan legislature supplies auxiliary services to all school children. 89 JI 24

New plan for tuition grants. Virgil C. Blum.
499 O 30. (Reply to by Malcolm Wilson.
614 N 201 614 N 201 legislature passes "fair bus" bill. 150

See also CATHOLIC EDUCATION; EDUCATION; FEDERAL AID

TION; FEDERAL AID

STATE OF THE QUESTION
From Appomattox to Montgomery. (Reply to "This was Montgomery." by George H. Dunne. 660-1, 664-5. My 8). Edward A. Sheridan, Martha E. Skerda, Louis M. Kraemer, Myles J. McGowan, Rabbi Jerald Bobrow, Mrs. Bernard Naselli, E.E. Brennaman, George J. O'Neill. 78-9 Jl 17
Needed: a secularized marxism. (Reply to "Prospects for a dialogue." by Peter Ehlen. 112-4 Jl 31). Cyril A. Zebot. 43-9 O 16
Of life and love. (Reply to "Right reason and natural law," by Germain G. Grisez. 754-7 My 22). Bernard Häring, Germain G. Grisez. 21-2 Jl 3
No to capital punishment. (Replies to "capital punishment," by William Lester. 484-6 Ap 10). Philip J. Curtin, James E. Starrs, William J. Louprette, Clark J. Zimmerman, Thomas J. Grady, Harry J. Cargas, James N. Urquhart. 831-3 Je 5; reply to by Lewis P. Mitrano. 1 Jl 3
Right reason and natural law. (Replies to "Reason, nature and morality." by Robert O. Johann. 487 Ap 10). Malcolm P. Mullen, Germain G. Grisez, Thomas J. Higgins, with further remarks by Robert O. Johann. 754-71 My 22; replies by Mary Jo Harsy, Thomas J. Higgins. 215 Au 28
STEVENSON, ADLAI E.
Lonesome place against the sky, Edward T. Folliard. 111 Jl 31
Stevenson, public servant. 87 Jl 24
STUDENTS
Berkeley's answer to Berkeley. 310 S 25. (Re-STATE OF THE QUESTION

STUDENTS Berkeley's answer to Berkeley. 310 S 25. (Reply to by Daniel J. Sullivan. 463 O 23) Challenge to modern catechetics. Mark J. Link. 42-4 Jl 10 Link, 42-4 Jl 10
Homes sought for foreign students. 520 N 6
International student hospice appeals for
funds. 460 O 23
Two major student groups consider merger.
181 Au 21

United States and Canada send college stu-dents to Mexico for summer work projects. 150 Au 14

SWEENEY, PAT Weekend; poem, 20 J1 3

TEEN-AGERS

AXES Lightening the tax load, 6 Jl 3 Negative tax on incomes, 737 D 11 No argument against success, 310 S 25 Taxes on the handicapped, 196 Au 28

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE Tapes on thought of Teilhard de Chardin available for \$7.75, 314 S 25

TELEVISION Instrument of thy peace." 393 O 9

Moon telecast precedes telecast from Soviet Russia. 150 Au 14 Politics and show business. 69 Jl 17 Problems with gemini 5. 231 S 4 Those CBS reports. 175 Au 21. (Reply to by William McLaughlin. 270 S 18; by Lucien C. Robinson. 485 O 30) TV network program to feature proceedings of summer social justice conferences. 396 O

With peacock-colored catsup. 309 S 25

THANKSGIVING
Thanksgiving day: 1965 style, 658 N 27 THANT, U Sevareid's bombshell. 658 N 27

THEATRE Players' plan training and employment pro-gram in classical theatre. 773 D 18-25

gram in classical theatre, 773 D 18-25

Single works

Amen corner, 268 S 11
Carousel, 266 S 11
Comforter, 268 S 11
Comforter, 268 S 11
Conversation at midnight, 268 S 11
Danton's death, 647 N 20
Enemies, 383 O 2
Exception and the rule, 62 Jl 10; 268 S 11
Flora, the red menace, 121 Jl 31
Flora, the red menace, 121 Jl 31
Flora, 384 O 2
Generation, 508 O 30
Glass menagerie, 267 S 11
Half a sixpence, 63 Jl 10
Impossible years, 648 N 20
Kismet, 122 Jl 31
Leonard Bernstein's theatre songs, 122 Jl 31
Leonard Bernstein's theatre songs, 122 Jl 31
Live like pigs, 268 S 11
Mackey of Appalachia, 384 O 2
Mardi gras! 190 Au 21
Matty, moron and madonna, 268 S 11
Mrs, Dally, 508 O 30
Odd couple, 268 S 11
On a clear day you can see forever, 648 N 20
Pickwick, 559 O 30
Prodigal son, 62 Jl 10; 268 S 11
Right aonourable gentleman, 762 D 11
Royal hunt of the sun, 648 N 20
Subject was roses, 267 S 11
Tiny Alice, 267 S 11
Tiny Alice, 267 S 11
You can't take it with you, 762 D 11
Zulu and the zayda, 762 D 11
Zulu and the zayda, 762 D 11
Cellegiality: its meaning, Ladislas M, Orsy, Single works 268 S 11

Collegiality: its meaning, Ladislas M. Orsy. (Reply to by Michael J. Gruninger, 30 Jl 10) Creativity without guilt. Robert O. Johann. 165 Au 14 THEOLOGY Mediosophy and research. 108 Jl 31 New theological trends. Thurston N. Davis. 697 D 4 Philippine studies. Thurston N. Davis, 613 N Philippine studies commemorates opening of Philippine studies commemorates opening of college of theology and philosophy in Manila. 312 S 25 college of theology for laymen in New York announces fall program. 237 S 4 Theology comes alive. 198 Au 28 Time magazine on the Holy Eucharist. 90 J1 24 (Reply to by Joe McArdle. 194 Au 28) Vatican II to be subject of international conference of theologians. 153 Au 14 THÉRÈSE, SISTER M.

There is a night; poem. 776 D 18-25

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

Thomism in an age of renewal. Ralph M.
McInerny. 258-60 S 11. (Reply to by Aquinas
Ferrara. 357 O 2; by Fredrich F. Burich.
389 O 9)

ILLICH, PAUL See PROTESTANTS TIME

'It is : N 27 TRACY, ROBERT EMMET

Letter from the council, 330-3 S 25, 364 O 2, 397-9 O 9; (Reply to by Michael Ortiz, 550 N 13), 432-3 O 16, 461 O 23, 494-5 O 30, 566-7 N 13, 706 D 4, 774-5 D 18-25

is now the hour." Jerome Knoedel. 666-9

TRADING STAMPS Chains drop trading stamps, 391 O 9. (Reply to by John A. McManemin, 550 N 13)

TRANSPORTATION California takes the lead. 310 S 25 Clickety-click and no hands. 3 JI 3 90 minutes to Boston. 176 Au 21 TRAVEL Jottings from a pilgrim diary. C.J. McNaspy. 243-4 S 4 243-4 5 4 See America—next year, 88 Jl 24 Tour of classical and biblical sites sponsored by Seattle university, 705 D 4 TURKEY UKKEY Catholic church stoned in Istanbul. 39 Jl 10 Turks persecute religion. 454 O 23

UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES Arms, aid and common sense. 487 O 30 New era in world development. Charles Habib Malik. See also FOREIGN AID

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE Unemployment insurance. Joseph M. Becker. 73-6 Jl 17. (Reply to by Louis F. Buckley. 174 Au 21)

UNITED NATIONS NITED NATIONS
Answering the "twaddle." 360 O 2
Comes the millennium. 703 D 4
None of the UN's business. 308 S 25
Question of Tibet. 424 O 16
Religion and the UN. 37 Jl 10
Whatever became of the united nations? 235 S 4
See also GOLDBERG, ARTHUR J.; PAUL
VI, POPE; STEVENSON, ADLAI E.
UNITED STATES

Fruits of research, 107 Jl 31 Luci Johnson and history, Kenneth J. Atchity, 334-8 S 25 Pope and president at the UN? 179 Au 21. (Reply to by Roland L. Showalter. 307 S 25)

Congress
Business not as usual on Monday. J. N. Eller. Business not as usual on Monday, J. N. Eller, 314 S 25 Exposed nerve. 821 Je 5. (Reply to by Paul Borstnik, I Jl 3) First session of the 89th. 514 N 6 GOP salutes president for 89th's record, J. N. Eller. 520 N 6 Heavy job for congress, 107 Jl 31 Let us praise tired men at the harvest, J. N. Eller. 527 S 11 One man, one vote. 180 Au 21. (Replies to by Harold T. Hartinger, Dan Canavan, 301 S 25)

25)
No ceiling on farm loans. 391 O 9
Not good enough. 458 Q 23
Right to work laws. 847 Je 5. (Reply to by John R. Hands. 1 Jl 3)
Sad day for lobbyists. J. N. Eller. 7 Jl 3
Senate stalls on reform. 391 O 9
Spoils system in congress. 252 S 11
There's never been anything like the 89th.
Harry Hamilton. 181 Au 21

Harry Hamilton, 181 Au 21

Economic conditions

Are controls on the way? 196 Au 28

Battle over money. 740 D 11

Booming economy tests self-control. 561 N 13

Going deeper in the red. 737 D 11

Money men punt on first down. J. N. Eller.
773 D 18-25

New voice of business. 459 O 23

No argument against success. 310 S 25

Price of money goes up. 768 D 18-25

Splurge in wall street. 425 O 16

Talents of the poor. 741 D 11

We're richer than we thought. 251 S 11

Foreign relations

We're richer than we thought. 251 S 11

Foreign relations

Another point of view. Robert A. Graham.
710-1 D 4

Blind alley of self-approval. 127 Au 7

Canadian complaints. 277 S 18

Comes the millennium. 703 D 4

End of an aid program. 67 Jl 17

Episode in intercultural misunderstanding.
Charles H. Savage jr. 778-9 D 18-25

Moscow returns to the attack. 699 D 4

U.S. representative at the vatican? James J.

Hennesey. 707-11 D 4

Wenk spot in our defenses. John D. Hayes.
93-5 Jl 24. (Reply to by C. E. Sorapure jr.
174 Au 21)

Politics and government Can you name three former VP's? Edward T. Folliard. 368 O 2. (Reply to by Donald E. Dobbs, 484 O 30)

Constitutional amendment for filling vice pres-Constitutional amendment for filing vice presidency being prepared. 36 JI 10
More efficiency in government. 252 S 11
Silence is broken. 256 S 11
Trials of being a republican. Mary McGrory. 72 Jl 17 See also VIETNAM

UNWED MOTHERS
Unwed mother and her job. 68 Jl 17. (Reply to by Robert Boyle, 146 Au 14)

URBAN PROBLEMS

Chicago's archdiocesan office of urban affairs, Joseph H. Fichter 462-5 O 23. (Replies to by Thomas C. Hanley, Ralph Edward Starus, 614 N 20) Starus, 614 N 20)
Din is always with us, 489 O 30
Pope Paul VI on urbanization, 107 Jl 31
Visual anarchy, 362 O 2

U.S.S.R.

.S.S.R.

Biting the lunar dust, 457 O 23

Brezhnev's new farm nightmare, 232 S 4

Brezhnev's role in perspective, 456 O 23

Brezhnev's role in perspective, 456 O 23

Dungan partisans in Sinkang; 175 Au 21

Khrushchev protégé ousted, 39 JI 10

Missile gap in reverse, 68 JI 17

Moscow returns to the attack, 699 D 4

Open letter to the president, 253 S 11

Pravda cites illegal printing of religious literature, 234 S 4 Pravide cites illegal printing of religious literature, 234 S 4
Pravide hints at a showdown, 3 J1 3
Pravide publishes news of black-market activities, 89 J1 24
Second thoughts on the Nobel prize, 487 O 30
Soviet dilemma in Vietnam, 34 J1 10
See also COMMUNISM

VACCARO, LOUIS C.
Three ways out for small catholic colleges.
580-2 N 13

VATICAN

Another point of view, Robert A. Graham, 710-1 D 4 S. representative at the vatican? James J. Hennesey, 707-11 D 4

VATICAN COUNCIL
Council calls for change, 559 N 13
Council condemnation of communism? 561

N 13
Council of new beginnings. 771 D 18-25
Council, the popes and peace. Robert A, Graham. 365-7 O 2. (Reply to by Henry J.
Wirtenberger. 453 O 23)
Debate on schema 13, 390 O 9
Declaration on religious liberty. Francis Canavan. 635-6 N 20
Declaration on the jews. 5 Jl 3
Divine word news service to provide worldwide mailing service during vatican council session. 257 S 11
Final days of the second vatican council. 255
S 11

S 11
Fruits of reconciliation. 275 S 18
Harper's on the vatican council. Thurston N.
Davis. 248 S 11. (Reply to by Ladonna M.
Pedersen. 388 O 91
Importance of schema 13. 251 S 11
Impressions of the council. Mark G. McGrath.
182-3 Au 21
Jesuit general's speech at the vatican council.
429 O 16
John Hus and Vatican II 421 O 30

essur general's speech at the vatican council. 429 O 16
John Hus and Vatican II. 491 O 39
JLF institute publication. 69 JI 17
Key council text on revelation. 615 N 20
Last minute skulduggery. 516 N 6
Liberty preface and exclusivism. 615 N 20
Mood for the council. 278 S 18
More dialogue with atheists. 456 O 23
New revisions in the declaration on the jews. 430 O 16
On changes in the church. 150 Au 14
Parochial schools still the answer. 516 N 6
Paulist productions program informs americans on fourth council session. 431 O 16
Pope is clearly worried. 177 Au 21
Pope's keynote. 358 O 2
Religious liberty declaration. 358 O 2

Religious liberty declaration, 358 O 2

Reporting session four, Patrick E. O'Keefe. 19 JI 3

19 JI 3 Schema 13 and private property. 394 O 9 Those latest council decrees. 518 N 6 Vatican II and U.S. peace aims. 701 D 4 Vatican II on war and peace. 491 O 30 Vatican II: the final stretch. 486 O 30 While the cable editor slept. 67 JI 17 World poverty secretariat, 455 O 23 See also ECUMENISM; TRACY, ROBERT EMMET

VAUGHAN, ROBERT P.
Psychotherapeutic abortion. 436-8 O 16, (Reply to by John Meany. 551 N 13); (further remarks by John Meany. 735 D 11)

VETERANS

Veterans of the cold war. 197 Au 28

VIETNAM

Veterans of the cold war. 197 Au 28
VIETNAM

American women ask volunteer medical help
for hospital in' Vietnam. 181 Au 21
Another county is heard from. 232 S 4
Another march to the monuments. Leverret
Lorrinson. 493 O 30
CAIP evaluates Vietnam policy. 126 Au 7
Catholic relief services sends aid to South
Vietnam. 517 N 6
Freedom house speaks out. 126 Au 7
Johnson's goal in Vietnam. Edward T. Folliard. 39 Jl 10
Key to vietory in Vietnam. Mary McGrory.
201 Au 28
Nation underwrites L.B.J. Edward T. Folliard. 565 N 13
New war in Vietnam. 699 D 4
Noise makes news. 316 Je 5. (Reply to by
James McCawley. 30 Jl 10)
North Vietnam supports South Vietnam liberation front. 7 Jl 3
Peace demonstrations, rights and wrongs. 499
O 30
Preseident Nesser as preserveds. 283 S 11

Present dilemma of dissent, 619 N 20 President Nasser as peacemaker. 253 S 11 Propaganda bonanza. 68 Jl 17 Soviet dilemma in Vietnam. 34 Jl 10



Those CBS reports, 175 Au 21. (Reply to by William McLaughlin. 270 S 18; by Lucien C. Robinson, 485 O 30
"To do what must be done." 126 Au 7
Two views of Vietnam. Patrick O'Connor. 240-3 S 4. (Reply to by Bernard B. Fall and further remarks by Patrick O'Connor. 735 D 11)
UAW's concern. 738 D 11
Use of torture in Vietnam. 148 Au 14
Vietnam background. Vincent S. Kearney, Patrick O'Connor, Quentin L. Quade. 8-19
Jl 3. (Reply to by Robert M. Albrecht. 146
Au 14)

J1 3. (Reply to by Robert M. Albrecht. 146
Au 14)
Vietnamese situation aired at international
labor organization conference. 39 J1 10
Vietnamese situation extremely dangerous.
178 Au 21
Weak spot in our defenses. John D. Hayes,
22.5 II 24 (Reply to by C. E. Sayanure in

eak spot in our defenses. John D. Hayes. 93-5 Jl 24. (Reply to by C. E. Sorapure jr. 174 Au 21) See also DEMONSTRATIONS; PEACE

VOCATIONS

New views on training for priesthood and religious life. Thurston N. Davis. 65 Jl 17
See also SERRA INTERNATIONAL

WAGES See EMPLOYMENT

WALL, A. E. P. Separation of church and press. 285-6 S 18

WALSH, CHAD Good old man; poem, 207 Au 28

WAR

WAR
Catch peace, Raymond A. Schroth, 527 N 6
See also ARMS RACE; NUCLEAR WEAPONS; PEACE; VIETNAM
WARD, DONOVAN F.
More doctors needed? 859-2 Je 12. (Reply to
by Patrick S. Collins, 105 Jl 31)

WASHINGTON FRONT—J. N. Eller Business not as usual on Monday. 314 S 25 GOP salutes president for 89th's record. 520 N 6 It's what's happening, Barry, 92 Jl 24 Let us praise tired men at the harvest, 257 S 11

S 11 Money men punt on first down, 773 D 18-25 Sad day for lobbyists, 7 J1 3 Who's minding the kitchen these days? 153 Au 14

Can you name three former VP's? 363 O 2. (Reply to by Donald E. Dobbs. 484 O 30) Communist threat in the U.S.A. 705 D 4 Johnson's goal in Vietnam. 39 JI 10 Lonesome place against the sky. 111 JI 31 Nation underwrites L.B.J. 565 N 13 Present occupation: writer. 460 O 23 Harry Hamilton

In the statue of liberty's shadow, 431 O 16 There's never been anything like the 89th, 181 Au 21

Leverret Lorrinson

Another march to the monuments, 493 O 30

Mary McGrory Mary McGrory
And did you once see Kennedy plain? 279 S 18
Blackout on the Moynikan report. 742 D 11
Garlanded with good wishes. 131 Au 7
Key to victory in Vietnam. 201 Au 28
Prince charming to the forc. 621 N 20
Shoes for God's children. 396 O 9. (Reply to
by "Brother Joe" Zambon. 550 N 13)
Trials of being a republican. 72 Jl 17
WATER SUPPLY
Harnessing our water. 129 Au 7. (Body to be)

ATER SUPPLY
Harnessing our water. 129 Au 7. (Reply to by
John T. Talty. 271 S 18)
Hideous Hudson river. 148 Au 14. (Reply to
by John T. Talty. 271 S 18)
Thoughts during soap commercials. 252 S 11

WATERS, J. KEVIN Some challenges. 786-8 D 18-25

WELLS, W. D. Two dawns: poem, 20 Jl 3 WINTER, HARRY

Protestant celibacy, 470-1 O 23

WOMEN Women in the church, 487 O 30 Women to the rescue, 313 S 25

WORLD GOVERNMENT Ottaviani favors world government, 454 O 23 WORLD'S FAIR

European looks at the New York world's fair. Robert Bosc. 77 Jl 17

YOUTH

OUTH
Manual for parish contact groups published.
201 Au 28
National CYO federation chooses theme for
national catholic youth week, 314 S 25
Seminar on youth retreats to be held in Cleveland, Ohio. 181 Au 21
Tight pants and full wallets. Raymond A.
Schroth, 80 Jl 17

Youth makes sound criticism. 177 Au 21

YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia experiences advertising boom, 131 Au 7 See also COMMUNISM

